



Pugwash

N E W S L E T T E R

*issued by the Council of the Pugwash
Conferences on Science and World Affairs
Nobel Peace Prize 1995*



50
YEARS

*The Ninth and Tenth
Pugwash Quinquennia
1997–2007*

Sixth Supplement to the History of the Pugwash Conferences

Volume 44 • Number 2 • October 2007

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

NOTE TO THE READER 1

PUGWASH MISSION STATEMENT 3

GOALS OF PUGWASH IN ITS TENTH QUINQUENNIUM, 2002-2007 4

PRINCIPLES, STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITIES OF PUGWASH
FOR THE TENTH QUINQUENNIUM (2002-2007)

Officers and Members of the Pugwash Council
for the 1997-2002 Quinquennium 12

Officers and Members of the Pugwash Council
for the 2002-2007 Quinquennium 15

NATIONAL GROUPS 18

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT/YOUNG PUGWASH 18

PUBLICATIONS 19

Publications List, 1997-2007 20

**REMEMBERING PUGWASHITES
WHO HAVE DIED 1997-2007** 24

In Memoriam 25

PUGWASH MEETINGS, 1957-2007 26

PARTICIPANTS IN PUGWASH MEETINGS, 1957-2007 39

Calendar of Pugwash Meetings Inside back cover



Pugwash

Volume 44 ▪ Number 2
October 2007

Editor:
Jeffrey Boutwell

Writing and Research:
Sandra Ionno Butcher
Sally Milne
Claudia Vaughn

Design and Layout:
Anne Read

Printing:
Cardinal Press
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Cover photo:

On the porch of Thinker's Lodge, Pugwash, Nova Scotia, July 2003.

Sitting: M.S. Swaminathan, Joseph Rotblat, Ruth Adams, Patrick Boyer

Standing: Raymond Szabo, Bryan Jamieson, Margaret Eaton, Giovanni Brenciaglia

Note to the Reader

This special issue of the *Pugwash Newsletter* follows in the tradition of earlier “quinquennial” editions, written by Joseph Rotblat. These earlier publications provided five-year updates to his 1972 history of the Pugwash Conferences, *Scientists in the Quest for Peace* (MIT Press). Together, that body of literature remains the most comprehensive source for the overview and activities of the Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs. The last such quinquennial update was done in 1997, two years after the award of the Nobel Peace Prize jointly to Rotblat and to the organization he helped to guide so successfully through the tricky days of the Cold War and the initial post-Cold War period.

This year marks the fiftieth anniversary of the first Pugwash Conference, hosted in July 1957 by Cyrus Eaton at his residence in the idyllic town of Pugwash, Nova Scotia. That scientists gathered there from East and West, across political divides, was the result of a 1955 appeal issued by 11 world-class scientists, including two of the most eminent thinkers of the 20th century, Albert Einstein and Bertrand Russell, whose names are forever associated with the “Russell-Einstein Manifesto”—the charter, if you will, of the now well-established Pugwash network. It urged people to think in new ways and to remember their humanity. It reminded us all that we must find non-violent means to settle conflicts, because in a nuclear age we cannot risk any further use of nuclear weapons.

This current publication is dry on one level. Only the seriously detail-minded person will read it straight through. Someone without the experience of having attended a Pugwash Conference or a Pugwash Workshop or Symposium will wonder what the fascination is with who-attended-what-meeting-when. But really, between these lines, and traced across the various numerical meetings, lies the magic. Whatever success Pugwash can claim to have had in moving governments and institutions toward greater sanity in the realm of nuclear, chemical, biological, and conventional arms control and disarmament emerges from the web of contacts laid out here in a somewhat dry statistical way. Any example it may be able to set for those urging the social responsibility of scientists can be found in the moral stature and bravery of the men and women who together have defined the Pugwash spirit for the past fifty years and who continue to do so.

Since the publication of the last quinquennial edition

of the *Pugwash Newsletter*, ten years ago, the sadness is that we have lost many of the Pugwash Greats—those who set the organization’s trajectory. Joseph Rotblat, Ruth Adams, Martin Kaplan, and others urged us not to seek the answers as to why Pugwash was so successful by reading through the papers presented at the meetings, or through the Council Statements. They encouraged us to understand the network, to consider why most Pugwash Conferences had purposefully scheduled free time and what seemed to be luxurious excursions, why the meetings were held in out-of-the-way places. It was all designed to provide space for people from diverse perspectives and backgrounds to get to know one another, to provide opportunities to break past organizational and national positions, to find a common humanity that propelled participants toward solutions to thorny problems.

So this listing of meetings and participants does matter, greatly. But not as much as the fact that the spirit is still alive today and thriving. Pugwash continues to bridge areas of confrontation: in Kashmir, in the Koreas, in the Middle East. Some of the activity is happening below the radar, as it did in 1967 when a Pugwash initiative became part of back-channel negotiations during the Vietnam War. The agenda is broader than it was in 1957, but the core values have never changed. When science has the potential to challenge life as we know it on this planet, then scientists have a responsibility to speak, to provide solutions, to move decision makers to responsible policies.

The activities of the past ten years have continued the tradition of holding an annual conference every year apart from 2001 (subsequent to the September 11 terrorist attacks on New York and Washington, DC), with two conferences being held in 2002. They were held in Lillehammer (Norway 1997), Jurica (Mexico 1998), Rustenburg (South Africa 1999), Cambridge (UK 2000), Agra (India 2002), San Diego (USA 2002), Halifax and Pugwash (Canada 2003), Seoul (South Korea 2004), Hiroshima (Japan 2005), and Cairo (Egypt 2006).

In the past 10 years, there were 79 workshops in addition to other symposia, consultations, and joint meetings. There also were special Memorial Meetings for Joseph Rotblat and Ruth Adams held in London, Washington, Moscow and many other cities. There was a special 50th Anniversary Workshop entitled “Revitalizing Nuclear Disarmament” held in conjunction with the Middle



Mimma de Santis and Claudia Vaughn in the Rome office

Powers Initiative led by Douglas Roche. It took place at Thinkers Lodge, site of the first meeting in 1957, at Pugwash, Nova Scotia (July 2007), which addressed the fundamental aim of Pugwash – the elimination of nuclear weapons worldwide. Details of all these meetings are given in the List of Pugwash Meetings, 1957-2007 and the names of participants are included in the List of Participants in Pugwash Meetings, 1957-2007. Further material on these activities can also be found in the July 2007 special 50th anniversary issue of the *Pugwash Newsletter*.

In 1970, Pugwash made a conscious decision to establish a student network. The fact that Pugwash exists half a century past its founding is in no small part due to its ability over the years to bring in younger people. One could say that Russell himself placed a priority on engaging younger people, since Joseph Rotblat, the youngest signatory of the Manifesto, was instantly given an important role and served as chair of the press conference in July 1955 that released it. Likewise, Joseph Rotblat in turn encouraged young people and acted as a faithful mentor to Student/Young Pugwash over many years. This spirit lives today throughout the Pugwash network.

We have been limited by time and technology for this edition of the newsletter. Those of you who are familiar with Joseph Rotblat's format for such publications may be disappointed by our lack of statistical analysis of trends over the past ten years. However, it is obvious by looking through the meeting list, and by glancing down the "country" column, that these past ten years have witnessed a broadening of the Pugwash community. More meetings have been held in more parts of the world. As it did during the Cold War, Pugwash is involving people across ideological and political barriers, and from parts of

the world that are too often talked about, but not included in discussions. The current Pugwash leadership, led by Secretary-General Paolo Cotta-Ramusino, has prioritized meetings to help defuse tensions in nuclear hot-spots, where political disagreements could lead toward the use of nuclear weapons. All of this is in the Pugwash spirit.



Sally Milne in the London office

The lists that follow are by no means complete, and we apologize in advance for anticipated inaccuracies. We rely on your goodwill to point out errors, omissions, and additions that can help make this as accurate as possible.

The form in which the Pugwash history will be told in the future is evolving, though these lists will forever be the underpinning. And yet, mere statistical overviews are not enough. Joseph Rotblat knew this, and asked for more. At his request, Sandy is currently researching a full-length history of Pugwash and is also writing shorter length issues of the Pugwash History Series. Sally and Robert Hinde have just co-edited with colleagues a book about Joseph Rotblat, containing essays written by many Pugwashites around the world (*Joseph Rotblat: Visionary for Peace*, Wiley Press, 2007).

We thank Jeffrey Boutwell for editing this special issue of the newsletter, and we urge everyone to consult the special July 2007 issue of the *Pugwash Newsletter* and the Pugwash website for more information on all the 50th anniversary activities taking place in 2007. In addition to everything else Jeffrey does for Pugwash, he has been the driving force behind the upgrading of the Pugwash publications and web site in the past decade, and for that we all owe him our thanks. Claudia Vaughn has been invaluable in helping to sort through the participant lists. It is primarily through her careful and dedicated work over the past decade, and that of her colleagues in the Rome office, that we are able to track such involvement at all.

In the meantime: Happy 50th Anniversary Pugwash.

SANDRA IONNO BUTCHER
Director, History Project
Joint Executive Secretary
British Pugwash

SALLY MILNE
Joint Executive Secretary
British Pugwash

London, September 2007

MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs is to bring scientific insight and reason to bear on threats to human security arising from science and technology in general, and above all from the catastrophic threat posed to humanity by nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction. It was in recognition of this mission that Pugwash and its co-founder, Sir Joseph Rotblat, were awarded the 1995 Nobel Peace Prize.

Through meetings and projects that bring together scientists, scholars and individuals experienced in government, diplomacy and the military, Pugwash focuses on those problems that lie at the intersection of science and world affairs. In addition to seeking the elimination of all weapons of mass destruction, Pugwash objectives also include the reduction and strict control of conventional weaponry and the elimination of war and other forms of armed conflict. The Pugwash agenda also extends to ways of alleviating the conditions of economic deprivation, environmental deterioration and resource scarcity and unequal access, which are deplorable in themselves and which give rise to resentment, hostility and violence throughout the world.

These objectives of Pugwash are pursued through debate, discussion and collaborative analysis in an atmosphere of candor and mutual respect, at annual confer-

ences, in specialized workshops and study groups, and through special projects carried out by small teams or individuals on well-defined topics. The resulting ideas and proposals are communicated to decision-makers and the general public through Pugwash publications, open letters to heads of government from the Pugwash leadership, press conferences, and – above all – from the personal interactions of individual Pugwash participants with political leaders and opinion makers.

Drawing its inspiration from the *Russell-Einstein Manifesto* of 1955, which called upon leaders of the world to renounce nuclear weapons and “remember their humanity,” Pugwash above all is an expression of the social and moral duty of scientists to promote the beneficial applications of their work and prevent their misuse, to anticipate and evaluate the possible unintended consequences of scientific and technological developments, and to promote debate and reflection on the ethical obligations of scientists in taking responsibility for their work.

Forty-five years after its first meeting in Pugwash, Nova Scotia, the pace of scientific and technological developments in the early 21st century, and the security challenges facing the international community, combine to make the Pugwash mission and objectives as relevant as ever.

[Adopted by the Pugwash Council,
14 August 2002, La Jolla, CA]



Pugwash Council 2002

GOALS OF PUGWASH IN ITS TENTH QUINQUENNIUM, 2002-2007

At the beginning of each quinquennium, the Pugwash Council issues a statement relating the enduring mission and objectives of Pugwash to its evolving agenda in the context of recent international developments. The following contains the goals of Pugwash for its Tenth Quinquennium, from 2002 to 2007, adopted at a plenary session of the 52nd Pugwash Conference at the University of California, San Diego, in August 2002.

The overriding peril which preoccupied the founders of Pugwash in 1955-1957, and which has claimed much of the attention of Pugwash participants in the intervening 45 years, is the danger posed to humanity by the vast destructive power of nuclear weapons, the accumulation of these weapons in huge numbers in the arsenals of the United States and Russia, and their spread into the possession of the United Kingdom, France, China, India, Pakistan and Israel. To these ongoing challenges must now be added the increased threats posed by the possible acquisition and use of weapons of mass destruction by other states and by non-state groups.

Pugwash is strongly committed to the goal of abolishing all nuclear weapons. It is imperative that Pugwash constantly remind the international community of the immorality, illegality, and peril inherent in nuclear weapons, and to propose concrete steps towards their elimination.

Despite promising steps in the early 1990s to reduce the numbers of nuclear weapons, more recent developments give rise to serious concern about a reversal in this process of controlling, reducing and abolishing nuclear weapons. The nuclear peril, while somewhat abated, nonetheless persists:

- in the tens of thousands of weapons still deployed (many in rapid response alert),
- in doctrines calling for the first use of nuclear weapons, and also for the possible use of nuclear weapons against non-nuclear countries,
- in the presence of nuclear weapons in regions having a significant risk of conflict

- in the risk of the further spread of nuclear weapons,
- in the risk of theft of nuclear weapons or nuclear-weapons material from widely dispersed and sometimes inadequately guarded stockpiles,
- in the risk of the use of nuclear weapons by international terrorist groups,
- in the development of new types of nuclear weapons, that may call for the resumption of nuclear tests,
- in the challenge to arms control and strategic stability posed by the development of missile defenses and the deployment of new types of weapons.

The whole system of nuclear arms control is, moreover, under strain, with treaties that are renounced by one party (the ABM Treaty), treaties that are not ratified (Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty), proposed treaties where no apparent progress is made (Fissile Material Cutoff Treaty), and commitments for nuclear arms control and disarmament, such as the 13 steps of the 2000 NPT Review Conference, that are assumed but largely disregarded in practice. Most importantly, the implementation of Article VI of the NPT that mandates nuclear disarmament is far from being the basis of the policy of the nuclear powers.

Thus the Pugwash goal of reducing and eliminating the nuclear peril will be more important than ever in the Tenth Quinquennium. Specific points on the Pugwash agenda will include prescriptions for much deeper cuts in nuclear arsenals, for the effective dismantlement of retired warheads, for much greater transparency and control of all the deployed forces and warheads in storage, for stronger non-proliferation measures and verification, especially regarding the safety of nuclear materials, for fast disposal of fissile material, for the entry into force of the nuclear test ban, for a stop to the production of new weapons and new weapon-grade material, and for the abandonment of nuclear policies that allow an early use or a first use of nuclear weapons. Pugwash will also consider as an essential element of the non-proliferation agenda the prevention of the proliferation of expertise, where nuclear weapons experts may be induced to work for countries or subnational groups wishing to acquire nuclear weapons

The need to reduce and eliminate the dangers posed by chemical and biological weapons has likewise long been on the Pugwash agenda. The entry into force of the Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC) in 1997 completed the process of the comprehensive prohibition of chemical and biological weapons that began with the Biological and Toxic Weapons Convention (BTWC) of 1972. But much remains to be done to make these prohibitions fully effective, especially in light of failed efforts to implement a comprehensive monitoring and verification protocol for the BTWC. Pugwash will continue to contribute to efforts at strengthening the implementation and verification of both the CWC and BTWC.

In the case of chemical and biological weapons, there is also the risk of proliferation to state and non-state actors. This risk is enhanced by the fact that some CB agents can be produced with relatively limited means and that some of the CBW material deriving from past activities of many countries is still stockpiled in precarious conditions and its destruction delayed. Pugwash is committed to the prevention of the spread of any weapons of mass destruction and to the elimination of all such weapons; this applies to nuclear weapons as well as to chemical and biological weapons.

Nuclear, chemical and biological weapons do not, however, exhaust the categories of weaponry that will continue to be of concern to Pugwash in its Tenth Quinquennium. Conventional weapons, ranging from small arms to antipersonnel mines to new high-technology weapons, are all too often the instruments of indiscriminate destruction, especially for civilians. Accordingly, the pursuit of further international monitoring and restriction of conventional arms development, production, and transfer will remain an important priority for Pugwash.

One of the great strengths of Pugwash during the Cold War was the ability to bring together scientists, experts, and policy makers from countries situated at opposite sides of world politics. Through continuous, patient work Pugwash was able to create a climate of mutual understanding and trust, which eased East-West tensions and avoided war. Pugwash needs now to use its international membership to carry on the same policy of bringing together scientists, experts and policy makers belonging to countries or group of countries divided by different perceptions of security, antithetical interests, different ideologies or religious hostility of any kind. This task is particularly significant for Pugwash if these potential

conflicts or tensions involve countries that possess or may possess weapons of mass destruction as is the case in South Asia, the Middle East and Northeast Asia.

At a more general level, Pugwash has recognized from the start the indispensability of the goal of minimizing and finally eliminating the incidence of war itself. As Pugwash has historically done in a wide variety of contexts, this means seeking creative ways for resolving disputes before they break out in armed conflict, and for ending quickly and with minimum destruction those armed conflicts that do occur.

It also means working to transform and reverse the conditions of economic deprivation, environmental deterioration, and resource scarcity and unequal access that are deplorable in themselves and give rise to despair, resentment, hostility, and violence around the world. Pugwash will continue to address this broad web of inter-related dangers, and to work for the sustainable use of energy and natural resources and the constraint of anthropogenic disruption of climate.

Ways have to be found to address the causes and motivations for terrorism, other than by military action. To that end, Pugwash in its Tenth Quinquennium will strengthen its efforts at finding and promoting solutions that reduce the dangerous gaps within and between countries. Pugwash will seek means of maximizing the benefits of new developments in science and technology, and conversely, of foreseeing the possible negative consequences of developments and applications of new technologies that could endanger humankind and the environment and exacerbate tension and strife in the world community.

From weapons of mass destruction to new developments in biotechnology and other sciences, Pugwash will continue to stress the ethical and moral responsibility of scientists in furthering the beneficial applications of their work and preventing their misuse. The global community at the start of the 21st century stands on the threshold of an era that holds great promise for advancing the human condition. Following the dictum of Rabelais that "science is but the conscience of the soul," it will remain the enduring task of Pugwash to ensure that science and technology are employed for the benefit of humankind, and not its destruction.

[14 August 2002]

PRINCIPLES, STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITIES OF PUGWASH FOR THE TENTH QUINQUENNIUM (2002-2007)

Preamble

The 1997 Pugwash Quinquennial Conference held in Lillehammer, Norway adopted the document entitled *Principles, Structure and Activities of Pugwash* which has served as a guideline for the organization and activities of the Pugwash Conferences for the past five years. Some modifications to that document have been introduced below, in light of experience and the changed political and security conditions of the early 21st century. While grounded in the founding rationale of Pugwash, the current document is intended only as a guideline. Traditions of flexibility and unconventionality, built up over several decades, should continue to be the hallmark of Pugwash.

Principles

The Pugwash Movement is an expression of the awareness of the social and moral duty of scientists to help to prevent and overcome the actual and potential harmful effects of scientific and technological innovations, and to promote the use of science and technology for the purpose of peace.

Its main objective is the elimination of all weapons of mass destruction (nuclear, chemical and biological) and of war as a social institution to settle international disputes. More generally, its goals encompass all issues that lie at the interface between science and world affairs, on which the committed and competent intervention of scientists can play a useful role (see the parallel document “Goals of Pugwash”).



Participants at 2002 Pugwash Conference, La Jolla, California

The characteristics of Pugwash, governing its activities, are:

- participants are invited in their personal capacity and represent no one but themselves;
- participants are primarily natural and social scientists;
- participants cover a wide spectrum of geographical, social, cultural and political groupings of the international scientific community;
- there is no formal membership and a minimum of formalized structure;
- debates in Pugwash are conducted in a spirit of scientific inquiry, objectivity, and open-mindedness;
- as a rule, Pugwash carries out its activities independently, but occasionally it may hold meetings jointly with kindred organizations.

The various Pugwash activities (Conferences, Workshops, Study Groups, and Special Projects) provide a channel of communication between scientists, scholars, and individuals experienced in government, diplomacy, and the military for in-depth discussion and analysis of the problems and opportunities at the intersection of science and world affairs. To ensure a free and frank exchange of views, conducive to the emergence of original ideas, Pugwash meetings as a rule are held in private. This is the main *modus operandi* of Pugwash. But in addition to influencing governments by the transmission of the results of these discussions and meetings, Pugwash also seeks to make an impact on the scientific community and on public opinion through the holding of special types of meetings and through its publications.

Structure

Participants. All participants in Pugwash activities are individually invited by the Pugwash Council. Occasionally, Council may invite representatives of international organizations to attend as observers.

Pugwash is not a mass movement, but an organization of scholars, with participants drawn primarily from the natural and social sciences. Others may also be invited to provide expertise in specific areas. In order to ensure that Pugwash findings are received with respect and make an impact, efforts are made to involve the participation of eminent figures in all Pugwash activities.

To help ensure the continuity of Pugwash, young participants should also be involved, particularly those who show promise of scientific eminence.

National Groups. National Pugwash Groups are formed because they contribute to Pugwash by:

- stimulating the interest of scientists of their country in Pugwash activities;
- influencing their governments and public opinion, through individual meetings and other forms of outreach (publicizing Pugwash statements, distributing Pugwash publications, etc.);
- organizing national programs consisting of seminars, lecture courses, public meetings, and other activities (sometimes jointly with other groups) to further the objectives of Pugwash;
- suggesting participants for international Pugwash activities;
- submitting to Council suggestions for organizing and hosting international meetings, including the selection of participants, invited papers, chairpersons, rapporteurs;
- providing hospitality and facilities to international Pugwash meetings;
- raising money for Pugwash activities;
- contributing to the travel expenses of scientists from their country in international Pugwash activities.

No rigid formula should be used for the organization of national groups. The form of organization may vary from country to country, but each national group should contain prominent members of the scientific community. Evidence of its viability should be provided by annual reports on its activities to the Pugwash Council, which in turn will confirm the status of the Pugwash national groups at each Quinquennial.

With respect to suggestions of participants for Pugwash activities, a deliberate effort should be made to nominate as many women and younger members as feasible. Final selection of participants by the Pugwash Council will of course be based on qualifications for the task at hand.

Student/Young Pugwash. The international Student/Young Pugwash movement, with its own agenda and goals, helps introduce the younger generation to the principles and objectives of the Pugwash Conferences. Liaison with Student/Young Pugwash groups is maintained by inviting their active participation in the Pugwash annual conference and other Pugwash activities. A member of international Student/Young Pugwash may also be invited to attend the annual meeting of the Pugwash Council as an observer.

Governing Bodies. The *Pugwash Council* is the governing body of Pugwash and is ultimately responsible for the policies and activities of the movement, which as far as feasible should be within the general framework as laid down by the Quinquennial Conference. The Council may delegate its functions to the Executive Committee.

Membership of the Council should reflect adequately the diversity of the international scientific community. Once elected, a member of Council acts as an individual and not as a representative of a national group. The elected membership of the Council should not exceed 22 members. The Council will elect a Chairperson from among its members.

The Council is elected by the Quinquennial Conference at a plenary session and serves for a period of five years. A slate of candidates is prepared by the outgoing Council, taking into consideration suggestions received from the National Groups. Each National Group, or several collectively, making a suggestion is urged to include among its nominations both women and individuals under fifty years of age. The Council's selections for the slate from the pool of nominees will be based on the individual's capability and willingness to actively contribute to the work of Pugwash, with attention paid as well to disciplinary, geographical, and cultural considerations.

Given the importance of the rotation of membership on the Council, members will normally serve no more than two five-year terms.

Prior to being elected, a candidate should agree to serve on the Council, attend its meetings, participate in the subcommittees which the Council may wish to create, and actively further the goals of Pugwash. When unable to

attend a Council meeting, a member may appoint a deputy for that particular meeting, but this practice should be invoked only exceptionally. If a Council member fails to attend more than two consecutive meetings, Council may appoint a new member in his/her place for the remainder of the Quinquennium, respecting the criteria noted above.

The President, Secretary General and Executive Director are members of the Council *ex-officio*. Former Secretaries General will be invited to serve as *ex-officio* members of the Council for the duration of the 10th Quinquennium. In addition, Council may co-opt other members to meet special needs.

The *Executive Committee* consists of six members, including the President, Secretary General (who serves as chair), the Executive Director, and the chair of the Pugwash Council, plus two other members selected by the Pugwash Council. The Executive Committee may co-opt other members of Council to meet special needs. The task of the Executive Committee is to assist the Secretary General in the implementation of the policies and activities of Pugwash, to approve the budget and financial statements, and to act in matters of policy and take up such other matters as directed and authorized by Council. The Executive Committee can approve Pugwash activities and issue (under its own name) public statements on behalf of the Pugwash Council, but all such decisions are reported and approved by Council at its next meeting.

Council meetings are normally held once a year, on the occasion of the Annual Conference (see below). The Executive Committee meets as often as needed between the annual meetings of the Council, but no less than once a year to approve the budget and financial statements.

The *President* is the titular head of the Pugwash Conferences. The function of the President is to represent Pugwash on formal and public occasions, in addition to participating in the decisions and discussions of the governing bodies.

The *Secretary General* is the executive officer of Pugwash and has responsibility for the organizing of activities, the international offices, financial transactions, and official correspondence of the Pugwash Conferences. The Secretary General has the responsibility for formulating decisions related to the proposed agenda, nominations of chairpersons, speakers, and authors, and lists of participants for Pugwash conferences and workshops. The Secretary General will keep Council informed on a timely basis of his/her decisions and actions, and in all aspects the Secretary General is ultimately accountable to the Council.



A Pugwash Workshop in Iran, April 2005

The *Executive Director* works with the Secretary General in managing the day-to-day activities of Pugwash, including the organizing of workshops and conferences, publications and website, outreach to national groups, and fundraising and budgetary issues.

The President and Secretary General are elected by the Council whenever a vacancy occurs. National Pugwash Groups and the broader Pugwash community should be invited to suggest candidates for these positions and confirmation of such appointments should be obtained at the next Quinquennial Conference. The Executive Director is appointed by the Pugwash Council for the duration of the 10th Quinquennium, through 2007, subject to renewal at that time.

Relations with Other Organizations. Pugwash as an independent entity does not affiliate itself with other organizations. Occasionally, *ad hoc* collaboration with other groups may be encouraged; this applies in particular to organizations closely linked with Pugwash, such as the International School on Disarmament and Research on Conflicts (ISODARCO), and to kindred groups. Collaboration on specific projects with UN agencies also comes under this category. Exchange of information with other organizations should also be pursued.

Financial support from outside bodies is acceptable, and indeed essential for the work of Pugwash, but no strings may be attached. No funds should be accepted if this entails taking away from Council the freedom to invite individual scientists, the choice of topics for discussion or of meeting venues, or the issuing of public statements.

Activities

Annual Conferences: The annual conference plays a central role in Pugwash activities in several important ways. First, it allows a larger number of participants (than workshops) to come together once a year to meet and share information and expertise on a wide variety of scientific and policy issues, thus providing continuity for the organization. The annual conference also has an important function in reviewing work over the previous year carried out in the smaller Pugwash workshops, and of identifying new and appropriate topics for Pugwash to focus on in the year ahead. Finally, the annual conference is also the occasion for meetings of the Pugwash Council and of Pugwash officers and Council members with representatives of national Pugwash groups and Student/Young Pugwash.

The format of the annual conference should be kept flexible, to be decided on by the Pugwash Council in consultation with the national group hosting the meeting. Traditionally, annual conferences have consisted primarily of large plenary sessions and smaller working group meetings, but these can be supplemented by special panel discussions, more time to review ongoing Pugwash work, and above all adequate time for discussion of future Pugwash activities. The Council and host country should be encouraged to explore new formats for the annual conference (including size, duration and types of conference activities) that can attract the highest quality participants from the scientific and policy communities.

A sufficiently high proportion of participants suggested by the national groups should be ensured, taking into account the need for new participants as well as adequate geographical, gender and age distribution. Above all, the emphasis should be on the quality of the participants rather than the number of countries from which they come. While national groups will be asked to suggest participants from their countries at an early date, the Council need not accept all such suggestions. If no suggestions are forthcoming, the Council will decide on persons to be invited.

Adequate representation from developing countries is desirable and important, and financial help for travel should be provided for this.

The national Pugwash group hosting the annual conference must make every effort to ensure that all those invited by the Council will be allowed entry into the country.

Normally, the Conference does not issue a public statement, and participants are informed of this beforehand. In exceptional circumstances, Council might decide that the issuance of a statement by the whole Conference might be contemplated, in which case the participants should be informed beforehand. The Council also, on its own behalf, issues a statement summarizing the findings of the Conference, based largely on the Reports of the Working Groups. Such statements will be disseminated widely to national groups, international organizations and NGOs, national governments, and the media.

Quinquennial Conference. Held every five years, the Quinquennial Conference is typically larger than the normal annual conference. Although organized in similar fashion to the annual conference, the Quinquennial Conference is also concerned with organizational issues



The 2006 Pugwash Conference in Cairo

such as election of the Council and confirmation of the President and Secretary General, as well as the revision of the documents on the goals and principles of Pugwash.

Workshops and Study Groups. The primary analytic and substantive work of Pugwash occurs in the several workshops and study group meetings held during the year. These are typically 2-3 day meetings of between 15 and 40 people, selected on the basis of their knowledge and understanding of the subject under discussion. The initiative for organizing international workshops rests with the Secretary General and the national Pugwash Group hosting the meeting, with the Secretary General satisfying himself/herself that conditions ensuring a high quality of discussion will be met. Suggestions on participants from national groups should be encouraged, with the Secretary General having the final say. Every effort should be made to commission high quality papers and to generally ensure the widest possible dissemination of workshop summaries, papers, and policy recommendations.

Study group meetings are those workshops convened on particular topics, that meet sequentially over a period of time, and that consist of a high proportion of the same participants. Study groups are most often convened directly by the Secretary General and are the preferred format for those core Pugwash issues (nuclear weapons, chemical and biological weapons, regional security) where expertise and analysis need to be built up over time.

Special Projects. The Secretary General may also commission special projects, carried out by small teams or individuals, on well defined topics. Such sustained projects could be carried out by *ad hoc* groups working under the supervision of the Secretary General, or by one or more national groups, after approval by the Secretary General. Such

projects may also be undertaken jointly with outside bodies.

Other Activities. The Secretary General may also take advantage of special opportunities for convening private meetings between scientists and policy specialists on particularly urgent and sensitive matters. Although Pugwash normally avoids secret meetings, occasionally such non-publicized, private meetings can play a particularly useful role in advancing the objectives on which Pugwash was founded.

Publications and Outreach

Publications. While based on the premise that free and frank discussions at Pugwash meetings are best served by keeping such meetings private, it is nonetheless of great importance that the results and analysis emanating from Pugwash discussions have the widest possible dissemination to the scientific/research community, policymakers, the media, other non-governmental organizations, and the informed public.

The Pugwash Conferences have two general types of publications, internal (aimed primarily at the Pugwash and scientific/scholarly communities) and external (aimed at policymakers, the media, NGOs, policy specialists, and the informed public).

The primary internal publication is the *Pugwash Newsletter*, published twice a year, which includes coverage of Pugwash workshops, conferences, and other events, selected papers from Pugwash meetings, news of national Pugwash groups, and other items of interest to the Pugwash community, to colleagues in the scientific and scholarly communities, and to research institutions.

Increasingly, the *Pugwash Website* has complemented the *Newsletter* as a timely and ready source of information on Pugwash meetings, outreach activities, governance, national groups, and other information of interest to the Pugwash and wider scientific communities. The *Pugwash Website* continues to expand and, given its cost-effectiveness over printed materials, should be fully utilized as a resource to those with access to the world wide web.

A third type of internal publication is the *Proceedings* of the Pugwash Annual Conference, which contain an archival record of papers presented at the Conferences. Given the high cost of printing the *Proceedings* in book form, Pugwash will investigate moving to a widely-accessible electronic format for archiving and distributing such papers.

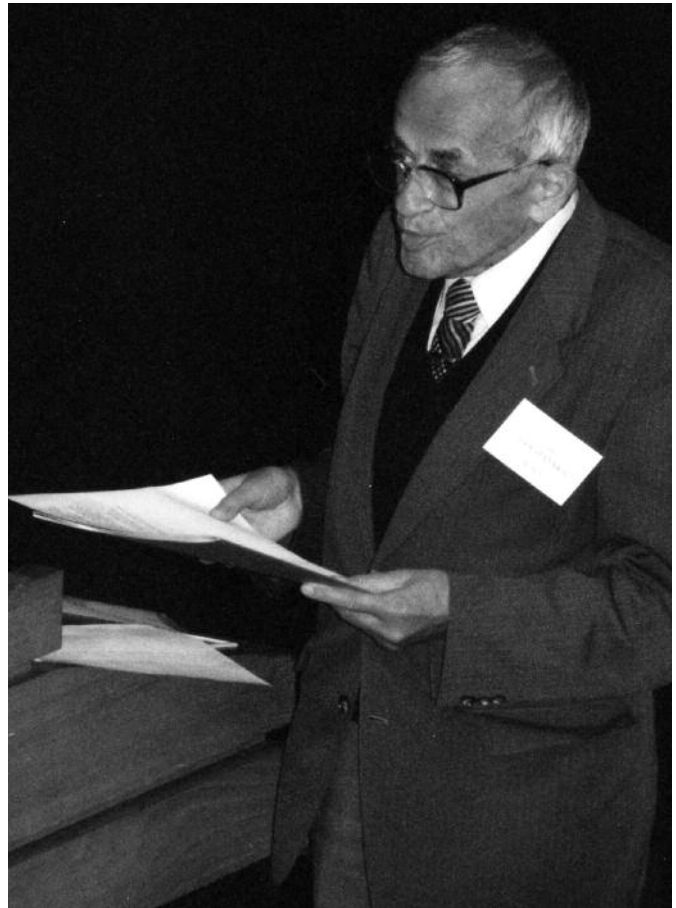
Pugwash external publications are those that seek to inform, educate, and have an impact on the thinking of policymakers, the media, NGOs, policy specialists, and the informed public. The primary such publications are:

- ***Pugwash Occasional Papers***: collections of essays focusing in-depth on particular issues of concern to Pugwash, usually emanating from a particular Pugwash workshop or study group series;
- ***Pugwash Issue Briefs***: these shorter publications are aimed primarily at policymakers, leaders of NGOs and international organizations, and the media, and contain detailed and specific analyses and proposals designed to influence policy and public opinion.
- ***Pugwash Books and Monographs***: Pugwash has a long tradition of publishing books and monographs containing comprehensive analysis of issues central to the Pugwash agenda, and should continue to do so based on the criteria of need and cost-effectiveness.

In addition to the above, Pugwash will continue to explore and make use of new publication formats made possible by advances in electronic and internet technology, with the aim of disseminating research and policy analysis to the widest audience possible in the shortest time-frame and at the lowest cost.

Outreach. As an organization dedicated to informal and informed debate among individuals often having different opinions but discussing issues in the scientific spirit of give-and-take free inquiry, Pugwash also has a responsibility to inform governments, policymakers, and the public of its conclusions. In addition to the publications mentioned above, other ways of achieving this goal are:

- holding open plenaries during the annual Conference that are open to the media and the public;
- convening press conferences and issuing press releases, when appropriate, at the conclusion of annual conferences and workshops;
- holding public events, with special Pugwash speakers, in conjunction with specialized Pugwash workshops and study group meetings;
- encouraging participants in Pugwash meetings to meet and talk with their national policymakers and media, while recognizing that such individuals will be speaking for themselves and not on behalf of Pugwash, and will not be quoting other meeting participants without



Vitalii Goldanskii

express permission or otherwise identifying particular individuals or groups with particular views;

- greater use of the internet and the Pugwash website to convey information to policymakers, the media, and the informed public, through targeted email notification of new postings on the Pugwash website.

In view of the sensitive nature of many of the topics discussed at Pugwash meetings, only the Pugwash Council or its Executive Committee are authorized to issue public statements on behalf of Pugwash. When such statements are issued, they should receive the widest publicity, reaching all of the relevant Pugwash constituencies.

When the officers of Pugwash (President, Secretary General, Executive Director and Chair of Council) take a public stand, they should make clear whether they are speaking on behalf of Pugwash (according to a mandate received by Council or the Executive Committee) or on their own initiative.

[Adopted by the Pugwash Council, 14 August 2002]

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE PUGWASH COUNCIL FOR THE 1997–2002 QUINQUENNium

President:..... Professor Michael Atiyah
 Secretary-General:..... Professor George Rathjens
 Chair, Pugwash Council: Prof. Francesco Calogero
 Chair, Executive Committee:..... Prof. Ana María Cetto
 Executive Director: Dr. Jeffrey Boutwell

Information below is correct for the period 1997–2002

(‡): Member of Executive Committee (*): deceased)

Prof. Ulrich Albrecht graduated in aeronautical engineering, political science and economics at Stuttgart University. Since 1972, he has been professor of peace and conflict studies at the Free University of Berlin. He has worked as a consultant for the UN (Dept. of Disarmament Affairs), and served as head of planning in the East German Ministry for Foreign Affairs during the reunification process.



Sir Michael Atiyah, President of Pugwash, is a mathematician, Master at Trinity College in Cambridge (1990-1997), and former president of The Royal Society (1990-1995). He was the first director (1990-1996) of the Isaac Newton Institute for Mathematical Sciences, and received the Fields Medal in 1966. (‡)

Prof. Gabriel Baramki, is a chemist, Consultant to the Palestinian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, Ramallah; President of the Palestinian Council for Justice and Peace. He was formerly Acting President of Birzeit University and Secretary-general of the (Palestinian) Council for Higher Education.

Prof. Francesco Calogero is professor of theoretical physics at the University of Rome “La Sapienza” and Chair of the Pugwash Council, former Secretary-General of Pugwash (1989-1997), and a former member of the Governing Board of SIPRI (1982-1992). (‡)

Prof. Ana María Cetto, Chair of the Pugwash Executive Committee, is research professor at the Institute of Physics, National University of Mexico, and a member of the Council of United Nations University. She is former

dean of the Faculty of Sciences, UNAM, consultant, UNESCO, and Vice President of the Third World Organization for Women in Science (TWOWS). (‡)

Mr. Chen Jifeng is convener of the Pugwash Group of China, vice president of the China Arms Control and Disarmament Association, executive vice president of the China Association for Promotion of International Science and Peace, and former Secretary General of the Chinese People’s Association for Peace and Disarmament (CPAPD) in Beijing, and a former Council Member of the Chinese Association for International Understanding.

Lt.-Gen. Emmanuel Erskine is a retired general from Ghana who served in several commanding capacities with United Nations Peacekeeping Forces, especially in the Middle East. (‡)

Dr. Esmat Ezz is a toxicologist and retired general from Egypt who has been deeply involved in international negotiations and verification activities on chemical weapons. Currently he is a professor at the Military Academy in Cairo.

Academician Vitalii Goldanskii is the former director of the Institute of Chemical Physics of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow. (*)

Maj.-Gen. Leonard Johnson is a retired Canadian general who served at intermediate and high levels of command and staff during 35 years in the Canadian Forces. On retirement, he had completed four years as Commandant of the National Defence College at Kingston, Ontario. A Pugwashite since 1985, he is the immediate past chairman of the Canadian Pugwash Group.

Dr. Venance Journé is a physicist now working at the International Centre for Research on Environment and Development (CIRED) in Paris. (‡)

Dr. Martin Kaplan is a former director of research at the World Health Organization and former Secretary-General of Pugwash (1976-88).

Dr. Catherine M. Kelleher is Visiting Research Professor, Department of Strategic Analysis, Naval War College, Newport Rhode Island, USA, and was formerly Director of the Aspen Institute Berlin in Germany (1998-2001); Senior Fellow in Foreign Policy Studies at the Brookings Institution in Washington, D.C., DASD for Russia, Ukraine, and Eurasia (RUE), International Security Policy, Office of the U.S. Secretary of Defence (1996-1998); Secretary of Defence's Personal Representative in Europe and Defence Advisor to the U.S. Ambassador to NATO, Brussels, Belgium (1994-1996); Faculty Member and Consultant, National War College (1980-1985); Vice Chair, Committee on International Security and Arms Control (CISAC), National Academy of Sciences (1987-1994); Long-term Consultant and Staff Member, National Security Council (1977-1980).

Prof. Michiji Konuma is full-time advisor to and past dean of the Faculty of Environmental and Information Studies, Musashi Institute of Technology; professor emeritus at Keio University; special advisor to and former president of the Association of Asia Pacific Physical Societies; and former president of the Physical Society of Japan.

Mr. Sverre Lodgaard, a Norwegian political scientist, is director of the Norwegian Institute of International Affairs (NUPI), former director of the United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research in Geneva, and former director of the Peace Research Institute of Oslo.

Prof. Luis Masperi is professor of physics at the Centro Atómico Bariloche and Instituto Balseiro of Argentina, former chairman of the Asociación Física Argentina and currently director of the Latin American Centre for Physics.

Dr. Steven Miller is director of the International Security Program of the Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs at Harvard University's Kennedy School of Government, editor-in-chief of the quarterly, *International Security*, and co-chair of the American Pugwash Committee. Formerly, he was a senior research fellow at the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute



Maciej Nalecz, Joseph Rotblat, Francesco Calogero and John Holdren

(SIPRI), and taught defense and arms control studies in the political science department at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Prof. Marie Muller is professor of international politics, head of the department of political sciences at the University of Pretoria, director of the Centre for International Political Studies, and chair of the advisory board of the Institute for Strategic Studies there.

Prof. Maciej Nalecz is director of the International Centre of Biocybernetics of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw, and a member of the Polish Academy of Sciences (1967) and International Academy for Medical and Biological Engineering (1997); foreign member of the Russian (1976) and Georgian (1996) Academies of Sciences; Chairman of the Polish National Group; and past chairman of the Pugwash Council (1974-1997). (‡)

Dr. Alexander Nikitin is director of the Center for Political and International Studies (CPIS), vice chairman of the Russian Pugwash Committee of Scientists for Disarmament and International Security, professor at Moscow State Institute for International Relations; first vice-president, Russian Political Science Association; and board member, Russian Academy of Political Sciences.

Prof. Amnon Pazy is professor of mathematics at the University of Jerusalem; former President of the university; and former chairman of the Planning and Budgeting Committee of the Council for Higher Education in Israel.

Dr. Sebastian Pease is a physicist and consultant who directed the UK fusion energy programme, and a fellow and former vice president of The Royal Society.



Prof. George Rathjens, Secretary-General of Pugwash, was professor (now emeritus) of political science at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was formerly in the U.S. Departments of Defense and State, in the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency and on the White House staff. (‡)

Prof. Luiz Pinguelli Rosa is professor and vice director of the Graduate School of Engineering at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), and professor and researcher in the Energy Planning Program. A physicist by training, his research activities now lie in nuclear energy and nuclear policy, energy planning and environment, and greenhouse gas emissions.

Prof. Sir Joseph Rotblat is Emeritus Professor of Physics at the University of London, Emeritus President of Pugwash, and a recipient of the 1995 Nobel Peace Prize.

Air Commodore Jasjit Singh, AVSM, VrC, VM, a former veteran fighter pilot and Director of Operations of the Indian Air Force, recently retired as director of the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA) in New Delhi; he has published extensively on strategic and security issues. (‡)

Dr. Mark Byung-Moon Suh, a South Korean political scientist, is a senior researcher in the Department of Political Science at the Free University of Berlin in Germany and President of the Korean Pugwash Group. He was formerly the director of the Korean International Peace Research Institute (KIPRI) in Seoul, and a member of the Advisory Council on Peaceful and Democratic Unification of Korea.

Prof. Zhuang Fenggan is vice-president of the China Association for Science and Technology, an academican of the China Academy of Sciences, and vice-chairman of the Science and Technology Committee of the China Corporation of Space Industry.



Stephen Leahy, John Finney, Paolo Cotta-Ramusino, Roméo Dallaire, Sandy Ionno Butcher, Nova Scotia Premier Rodney MacDonald, Douglas Roche, Jonathan Granoff and Colin Dodds at the presentation of Joseph Rotblat's Nobel Peace Prize Medallion to Thinker's Lodge, Pugwash, Nova Scotia, July 2007

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE PUGWASH COUNCIL FOR THE 2002–2007 QUINQUENNium

President:..... Prof. M.S. Swaminathan
 Secretary-General:..... Prof. Paolo Cotta-Ramusino
 Chair, Pugwash Council: Prof. Marie Muller
 Chair, Executive Committee:..... Prof. Paolo Cotta-Ramusino
 Executive Director: Dr. Jeffrey Boutwell

Information below is correct for the period 2002–2007

(‡): Member of Executive Committee (*): deceased

Amb. (ret.) Ochieng Adala, of the Africa Peace Forum (APFO) in Nairobi, Kenya, is former Permanent Representative of Kenya to the United Nations in New York, former Deputy Secretary/Director for Political Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation, and former Ambassador of Kenya to the Arab Republic of Egypt, the Kingdom of Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia.

Dr. Jeffrey Boutwell is Executive Director of Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs, former Associate Executive Officer at the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in Cambridge, and former Staff Aide at the National Security Council in Washington, DC. (‡)

Prof. Francesco Calogero is Professor of Theoretical Physics at the University of Rome “La Sapienza”. Formerly, he was Secretary-General of Pugwash (1989-1997), Chair of the Pugwash Council (1997-2002), and a member of the Governing Board of SIPRI (1982-1992).

Col. (ret.) Pierre Canonne is a Lecturer in Disarmament and Arms Control issues at the Univ. Marne-la-Vallés/Paris, former Head of TDB at the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons in The Hague, former Senior Staff in the Strategic Affairs Department of the French Ministry of Defense, and former Negotiator, Chemical Weapons Convention.

Mr. Chen Jifeng is Convener of the Pugwash Group of China; Vice President of the China Arms Control and Disarmament Association; Executive Vice President of the China Association for Promotion of International Science and Peace; he was formerly Secretary General of the Chinese People’s Association for Peace and Disarmament (CPAPD) in Beijing, and Council Member of the Chinese Association for International Understanding.

Prof. Paolo Cotta-Ramusino is Secretary General of Pugwash Conferences (since August 2002); Professor of Mathematical Physics at the University of Milan; Former Director of the Program on Science, Technology and International Security, Landau Network – Centro Volta, Como; and former Secretary General of the Union of Italian Scientists for Disarmament (USPID). (‡)

Dr. Lynn Eden is Associate Director for Research and Senior Research Scholar at the Center for International Security and Cooperation (CISAC) at Stanford University in California, and co-chair of the US Pugwash Committee.

Prof. Galia Golan-Gild is Professor of Government, Interdisciplinary Center (IDC), Herzliya, Israel, and Professor Emerita of the Department of Political Science, Hebrew University of Jerusalem. She was formerly the Darwin Professor of Soviet and East European Studies, and Chair, Department of Political Science, Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

Dr. Karen Hallberg is Professor of Physics at the Instituto Balseiro (Bariloche, Argentina), Research Fellow at the Argentine National Council of Science and Technology, a member of the Board of the Argentine Physical Association, and a member of the Bariloche Group for Science and World Affairs.

Prof. Pervez Hoodbhoy is Professor of Nuclear Physics at Quaid-e-Azam University in Islamabad; Chairman of Mashal Books; an independent maker of documentary films for popularising science in Pakistan; and an activist for peace and social reform.



Hitoshi Ohnishi, M.S. Swaminathan and Paolo Cotta-Ramusino at the Hiroshima Atomic Bomb Memorial, July 2005

Maj. Gen. (ret.) Dr. Mohamed Kadry Said is Head of the Military Studies Unit and Technology Advisor at the Al-Ahram Center for Political and Strategic Studies, Al-Ahram Foundation in Cairo, Egypt; Professor of Missile Mechanics of Flight at the Military Technical College (MTC) in Cairo; Member of the Committee of Strategic Planning of the Egyptian Council of Space Science and Technology.

Prof. Saideh Lotfian is Associate Professor of Political Science at the Faculty of Law and Political Science at the University of Tehran, Deputy Director of the Center for Middle East Strategic Studies in Tehran, and the former Director of the Middle East Program at the Center for Strategic Research. (‡)

Dr. Riad Malki, Director General, Panorama, The Palestinian Center for the Dissemination of Democracy and Community Development, Ramallah, West Bank, Palestine. Formerly at BirZeit University, School of Engineering.



Jeffrey Boutwell, Paolo Cotta-Ramusino, Marie Muller, Saideh Lotfian, Pan Zhenqiang

Amb. Miguel Marin-Bosch, Director, Mexico's Diplomatic Academy, Mexico D.F. He is former Career Diplomat, Deputy Foreign Minister (2000-2002); Consul General, Barcelona (1995-2000); Permanent Representative to International Organizations in Geneva and to the Conference on Disarmament (1989-1995); Deputy Permanent Representative to the UN, New York (1983-1988).

Prof. Amitabh Mattoo, Vice Chancellor, University of Jammu, Jammu, J&K, India; Member, Prime Minister's Task Force on Global Strategic Developments; Professor of Disarmament Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi. Former member, National Security Advisory Board.

Prof. Anne McLaren is Principal Research Associate at Wellcome Trust/Cancer Research UK, Institute of Cell and Developmental Biology; a Member of the British Pugwash Group; Member of the European Commission's Life Sciences Group and European Group on Ethics; and former Foreign Secretary of the Royal Society. (*)

Dr. Steven Miller is Director of the International Security Program of the Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs at Harvard University's Kennedy School of Government, Editor-in-chief of the quarterly *International Security*, and Co-chair of the US Pugwash Committee. Formerly, he was a Senior Research Fellow at the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI), and taught defense and arms control studies in the Political Science Department at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Prof. Marie Muller is Chair of the Pugwash Council, and Dean of the Faculty of Humanities and Director of the Centre for International Political Studies at the University of Pretoria. She is also a Council Member of the Academy of Science of South Africa, and Chair of the Pugwash South Africa Group. (‡)

Dr. Götz Neuneck is a physicist working on international security issues. He is currently Senior Fellow at the Institute for Peace Research and Security Policy (IFSH) in Hamburg; Member of the Council of the German Physical Society (DPG), and Deputy Chairman of the Working Group "Physics and Disarmament" in the DPG.

Dr. Alexander Nikitin is Director of the Center for Political and International Studies (CPIS); Vice Chairman of the Russian Pugwash Committee of Scientists for Disarmament and International Security; Professor at Moscow State Institute for International Relations; First Vice-President of the Russian Political Science Association; and Board Member of the Russian Academy of Political Sciences.

Prof. Hitoshi Ohnishi is Professor of International Relations and Deputy President at Tohoku University in Sendai, Japan; former President of the Peace Studies Association of Japan; and former Council Member of the Japanese Political Science Association.

Maj. Gen. (ret.) Pan Zhenqiang is Professor at the Institute of Strategic Studies at the National Defense University, PLA, China, a retired Major General in the Chinese People's Army, and former Director of the Institute of Strategic Studies. (‡)

Senator Douglas Roche, O.C., is a member of The Senate of Canada; former Visiting Professor at the University of Alberta in Edmonton; Chairman of the Canadian Pugwash Group; Chairman of the Middle Powers Initiative; and former Canadian Ambassador for Disarmament.

Prof. Sir Joseph Rotblat is Emeritus Professor of Physics at the University of London, Emeritus President of Pugwash, and a recipient of the 1995 Nobel Peace Prize. (*)

Acad. Yuri Ryzhov is President of the International Engineering University in Moscow; Chair of the Russian Pugwash Group; Academician of the Russian Academy of Sciences; former Member of the Presidential Council of the Russian Federation; and former Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of Russia to France.

Air Commodore Jasjit Singh (through 2005), AVSM, VrC, VM, a former veteran fighter pilot and Director of Operations of the Indian Air Force, is currently Director of the Centre for Strategic and International Studies; he was Director of the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA) in New Delhi (1987-2001), and a Member of the National Security Advisory Board; he has published extensively on strategic and security issues.



Pugwash Council Member Maj. Gen. (ret.) Pan Zhenqiang and Pugwash President, M.S. Swaminathan (August 2002)

Prof. Ivo Slaus, a Member of the Croatian Parliament, is Chairman of the Parliamentary Subcommittee on Science, Higher Education & Technology, President of Croatian Pugwash, a Member of the Club of Rome, a Fellow of the World Academy and Academia Europea, former Professor of Physics at Rudjer Boskovic Institute, and former Foreign Secretary of the Croatian Academy of Sciences & Arts.

Prof. Fernando de Souza Barros is Professor Emeritus at the Physics Institute of the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro in Brazil.

Dr. Mark Byung-Moon Suh, a South Korean political scientist, is a Senior Researcher in the Department of Political Science at the Free University of Berlin in Germany and President of the Korean Pugwash Group. He was formerly the director of the Korean International Peace Research Institute (KIPRI) in Seoul, and a member of the Advisory Council on Peaceful and Democratic Unification of Korea.

Prof. M.S. Swaminathan is a renowned agriculture scientist. Considered the scientific leader of the Green Revolution, his approach in pioneering “ever-green revolution” is at the heart of what is now called sustainable agriculture. He is a past recipient of the World Food Prize, the Honda Award, the Ramon Magsaysay Award, the UNESCO Gandhi Prize, and the Indira Gandhi Prize for Peace, Disarmament and Development. He chaired the International Commission on Peace and Food, and is UNESCO Chair in Ecotechnology, and Chairman of the MS Swaminathan Research Foundation in Chennai, India. (‡)

NATIONAL GROUPS

There are Pugwash National Groups in more than 50 countries around the world, many of them supported by key national scientific institutions. These groups organize programmes of activities and meetings in addition to the 10-12 workshops and conferences organized by International Pugwash every year.

Essential to the work of Pugwash, they host international Pugwash meetings, in collaboration with International Pugwash, by providing hospitality, conference facilities and funds, and also contribute to international Pugwash funds generally in some cases. As previously, they nominate scientists and experts in their field to attend Pugwash meetings, and contribute towards the travel expenses of scientists from their own countries. They undertake special projects requiring sustained research – sometimes in collaboration with other national groups – on subjects approved by the Council, and they organize, at national level, public meetings, seminars, programmes of

work and other activities of various kinds to further the aims and objectives of Pugwash. They are also consulted, where practicable, on work programmes and selection of participants to meetings and the organization of workshops and conferences, often providing chairpersons and rapporteurs for meetings, and authors for background papers.

There is no rigid formula for national groups, and they vary from country to country, differing in size from several hundred to just a few individuals, but they contain prominent members of the scientific community and those qualified by profession or experience to contribute to the work of Pugwash. They also report annually to the Pugwash Council.

Full contact details of all the national groups can be obtained from the Pugwash website: www.pugwash.org, and information on their activities is regularly reported in the newsletters.

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT/YOUNG PUGWASH (ISYP)

ISYP is a separate organization with its own board, over 30 national groups, a website, and publications. It interacts closely with international Pugwash, and is a means of introducing the younger generation of scientists and students interested in world problems and the social responsibility of the application of science and technology to the Pugwash Movement and its goals. Guided by the Russell-Einstein Manifesto, it focuses on education for its members, and the promotion of dialogue and collaboration between young scientists, policy makers, and international institutions. ISYP was close to Joseph Rotblat's heart and for many years he acted as its mentor and served as the link with international Pugwash.

In 1997 a Student/Young Pugwash “pre-conference” was held in Lillehammer, Norway, prior to the annual Pugwash conference, which initiated a tradition that has continued every year through to the present. *The ISYP Journal on Science and World Affairs* aims to serve as a



Jo Rotblat and members of Student Pugwash

forum for the discussion of world affairs by the world's students and young professionals. Further details together with a list of ISYP conferences, activities, publications and contact details may be found on the website: www.student-pugwash.org.

PUBLICATIONS

The Pugwash practice of having participants attend as individuals, and that meetings should be held in private to facilitate free uninhibited discussion, has continued ever since the first meeting in 1957 and has proved a highly successful formula for dealing with sensitive international issues. However, Pugwash also communicates its arguments and conclusions to its members worldwide and the public, and this it does through its various publications. They include the *Pugwash Newsletter*, which comes out twice a year as well as regular editions of *Pugwash Occasional Papers* and *Pugwash Issue Briefs*, containing in-depth analysis and policy recommendations on matters of international security. Recent issues have concentrated on highly enriched uranium and nuclear terrorism, nuclear stability and missile defence, and international humanitarian intervention. The *Pugwash Brochure* is an introduction to the history of the Pugwash Conferences and its work. All these publications may be accessed online at the Pugwash website.

There are also copies of the *Proceedings of the Annual Conferences*, which were continued until 1999. These were prepared every year and distributed, free of charge, to active Pugwashites who had attended annual conferences. They were also made available, at cost price, to libraries and other institutions. The material was prepared in the London office, and edited under the supervision of Joseph Rotblat. The Proceedings contain the text of all papers – commissioned and proffered – presented at the conference, the speeches at the plenary sessions, the reports on the Working Groups, and various other information related to the conference. During the past two quinquennia three volumes were published, all by the World Scientific Press. The Proceedings were discontinued after 1999 when the annual conference was reported in a somewhat shorter form either in the *Occasional Papers* and/or the *Pugwash Newsletter*.

Some national Pugwash groups produce their own publications. Of note, the Belgian Pugwash group publishes a newsletter, *Plowshare* (available at www.pugwash.org/organization/belgium/plowshare.htm). The Mexican Pugwash group produces a magazine: www.pugwash.org/organization/mexico/home.htm. The Italian Pugwash Group has published a series of books related to its successful International School on Disarma-

ment and Research on Conflicts (ISODARCO): www.isodarco.it/. In addition, Student Pugwash groups often produce publications. Most recently, the International Student/Young Pugwash network has been producing a yearbook: *ISYP Journal on Science and World Affairs* (www.scienceandworldaffairs.org). This listing does not include the many, many articles, reports, and commentaries written by Pugwashites each year for local, regional, national and international publications.

It was Joseph Rotblat's wish that a full history of the Pugwash Movement should be written to complement the historic record in earlier publications and newsletters. A new series of publications has been initiated to do this called the *Pugwash History Series*, which is being written by Sandra Ionno Butcher. The first edition: *The Origins of the Russell-Einstein Manifesto* was published in May 2005, and the history of the First Conference in July 1957 is shortly to follow.

In 2001, Pugwash published a special commemorative edition of the Russell-Einstein Manifesto, with a foreword by Joseph Rotblat.

In 2007, with the help of Isabel and Alan Pisano of Hero's Stone Productions in Boston, Pugwash released a 50th anniversary documentary video, *Waging Peace: The Story of Joseph Rotblat and 50 Years of the Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs*. Containing footage from the 55th Pugwash Conference held in Hiroshima, Japan in July 2005, and from the Memorial Service for Joseph Rotblat held at the Royal Society in London in December 2005, the documentary is both a celebration of 50 years of the Pugwash Conferences and a sober reminder of how much work remains to be done to rid the world of the threat posed by nuclear weapons.

Another new initiative has been the Arabic/Farsi Translation Project, made possible by the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, and a project for publishing Pugwash papers in Spanish. And then there are the many books written by or about Pugwashites (please see table below).

Lastly, there is the website: www.pugwash.org, on which many of these publications may be found, and which has increasingly become the means of communication amongst members of the organisation and national groups, its scientific and policy constituencies, and the wider public.

PUBLICATIONS, 1997–2007

The Pugwash Newsletter

- Pugwash Newsletter*, Volume 44, N° 1 – July 2007
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 43, N° 2 – December 2006
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 43, N° 1 – June 2006
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 42, N° 2 – December 2005
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 42, N° 1 – June 2005
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 41, N° 2 – December 2004
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 41, No. 1 – June 2004
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 40, N° 2 – December 2003
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 40, N° 1 – June 2003
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 39, No. 2 – December 2002
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 39, N° 1 – June 2002
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 38, N° 2 – December 2001
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 38, No. 1 – June 2001
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 37, No. 2 – December 2000
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 37, N° 1 – June 2000
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 36, N° 2 – November 1999
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 36, N° 1 – April 1999
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 35, N° 2 – November 1998
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 35, N° 1 – April 1998
Pugwash Newsletter, Volume 34, N° 3/4 – November 1997

Proceedings of the Annual Conferences

- Confronting the Challenges of the 21st Century: Proceedings of the Forty-Ninth Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs, Rustenburg, South Africa 7-13 September 1999*, ed. Joseph Rotblat, World Scientific, 2001
- The Long Roads to Peace: Proceedings of the Forty-eighth Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs Jurica, Mexico 29 September-4 October 1998*, ed. Joseph Rotblat, World Scientific, 2001
- Remember Your Humanity: Proceedings of the Forty-seventh Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs Lillehammer, Norway 1-7 August 1997*, ed. Joseph Rotblat, World Scientific, 1999

Security, Cooperation and Disarmament: The Unfinished Agenda for the 1990s – Lahti, Finland, 2-7 September 1996, Proceedings of the 46th Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs, ed. Joseph Rotblat, World Scientific, 1998

Towards a Nuclear Weapon-Free World: Proceedings of the 45th Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs, Hiroshima, Japan, 23-29 July 1995, ed. Joseph Rotblat and Michiji Konuma, World Scientific, 1997

Pugwash Occasional Papers

Addressing the Nuclear Weapons Threat: The Russell-Einstein Manifesto Fifty Years On Jeffrey Boutwell, Editor, Volume 4, Number 1 (December 2005)

The Global Politics and Strategy of Missile Defense Jeffrey Boutwell, Editor, Volume 3, Number 1 (March 2002)

Eliminating the Causes of War: Papers from the 50th Pugwash Conference Edited with an introduction by Robert Hinde and Joseph Rotblat, Volume 2, Number 3 (September 2001)

Nuclear Stability and Missile Defense: Papers from the Sigtuna Workshop Jeffrey Boutwell, Editor, Volume 2, Number 2 (March 2001)

Intervention, Sovereignty and International Security - Papers from the Como Workshop Jeffrey Boutwell, Editor, Volume 2, Number 1 (January 2001)

Intervention, Sovereignty and International Security: Papers from the Venice Workshop Jeffrey Boutwell, Editor, Volume 1, Number 1 (February 2000)

Pugwash Issue Briefs

Exploring the Potential for Economic Development and Cross-LoC Collaboration in Jammu Kashmir, by Moeed Yusuf, Volume 5, Number 1 (July 2007); [Editor's note, there was no Volume 4]

Nuclear Terrorism: Eliminating Excessive Stocks of Highly Enriched Uranium, by Morten Bremer Maerli and Lars van Dassen, Volume 3, Number 1 (April 2005)

Nuclear Terrorism: The Danger of Highly Enriched Uranium (HEU), by Jeffrey Boutwell, Francesco Calogero and Jack Harris, Volume 2, Number 1 (September 2002)

US-Cuban Medical Cooperation: Effects of the US Embargo, by Kenneth R. Bridges, M.D., Volume 1, Number 1 (June 2001)

Pugwash History Series

In Honour of the Memory and Legacy of Professor Sir Joseph Rotblat, Memorial Service 9 December 2005, Royal Society, London, sponsored by the British Pugwash Trust and the Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs.

The Social Responsibility of Science: Honoring and Advancing the Legacies of Joseph Rotblat and Ruth Adams, A memorial event sponsored by US Pugwash and Student Pugwash USA, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, DC, November 3, 2005.

The Origins of the Russell-Einstein Manifesto, by Sandra Ionno Butcher, Pugwash History Series, Number One, May 2005

Pugwash Brochure

Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs (2002)

Student/Young Pugwash

A World Without War, Arthur Petersen & Juan Pablo Pardo-Guerra (eds), *The ISYP Journal on Science and World Affairs*, Vol. 2, 2006

Remember Your Humanity, Arthur Petersen & Juan Pablo Pardo-Guerra (eds), *The ISYP Journal on Science and World Affairs*, Vol. 1, 2005

Climate Change: Perspectives on an Evolving Security Threat, ed. Tero Lausala, Bobi Perseyedi and Taina Susiluoto, Helsinki, 1998

Books by and about Members of Pugwash

We are aware that this list may not be complete. Please contact us when you have forthcoming publications.

2007

Agriculture Cannot Wait: New Horizons in Indian Agriculture, ed. M.S. Swaminathan, Academic Foundation, 2007

Bending the Rules, Robert A. Hinde with contributions from Joseph Rotblat, Oxford University Press, 2007

Global Conscience, Douglas Roche, Novalis, 2007

Human Security and International Insecurity, ed. Georg Frerks and Berma Klein Goldewijk, Wageningen Academic Publishers, 2007

India and Pakistan: Pathways Ahead, Amitabh Mattoo, Kapil Kak, Happymon Jacob, Knowledge World Publishers, 2007

Israel and Palestine: Peace Plans from Oslo to Disengagement, Galia Golan, Marcus Weiner Publishers, 2007

Joseph Rotblat: Visionary for Peace, ed. Reiner Braun, Robert Hinde, David Krieger, Harold Kroto, and Sally Milne, Wiley-vch, 2007

The Minimum Means of Reprisal: China's Search for Security in the Nuclear Age, Jeffrey Lewis, MIT Press, 2007

Revolutions: To Green the Environment, to Grow the Human Heart, M.S. Swaminathan and Pedro Medrano, East-West Books, 2007

Sir Michael Atiyah a Great Mathematician, Yo Shing-Tun and Raymond Char, International Press of Boston, 2007

Toward a Hunger-Free World— Life and Work of M.S. Swaminathan, Anwar Dil, East-West Books, 2007

2006

Biological Weapons: From the Invention of State-Sponsored Programs to Contemporary Bioterrorism, Jeanne Guillemin, Columbia University Press, 2006

Bioterror and Biowarfare: A Beginner's Guide, Malcolm Dando, Oneworld Publications, 2006

Controlling Biochemical Weapons: Adapting Multilateral Arms Control for the 21st Century, Alexander Kelle, Kathryn Nixdorff, and Malcolm Dando, Palgrave Macmillan, 2006

Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945, M Wheelis, Harvard University Press, 2006

Environment and Agriculture, ed. K.L. Chadha and M.S. Swaminathan, Malhotra Publishing House, India, 2006

A Quest for Global Peace: Rotblat and Ikeda on War, Ethics and the Nuclear Threat, Joseph Rotblat and Daisaku Ikeda, I B Tauris & Co Ltd, 2006 (translated into many languages)

Science to the Service of War: the Responsibility of Scientists, ed. Daniel Iagolnitzer, Lydie Kock-Miramond and Vincent Rivasseau, L'Harmattan, 2006

Shake Hands with the Devil: The Failure of Humanity in Rwanda, Lt. Gen. Roméo Dallaire, Arrow Books, 2005

Towards Hunger Free India: From Vision to Action, M.S. Swaminathan, East West Books, 2006

Towards a Hunger Free World: Ethical Dimension, M.S. Swaminathan, East West Books, 2006

Two Aspirins and a Comedy: How Television Can Enhance Health and Society, Metta Spencer, Paradigm Publishers, 2006

War and Peace: The Life and Work of Sir Joseph Rotblat, ed Peter Rowlands and Vincent Attwood, University of Liverpool, 2006

2005

Alternative Development: An Anthology (Part I & II), DLO Mendis, Sri Lanka Pugwash Group, 2005.

Beyond Hiroshima, Douglas Roche, Novalis, 2005

Nuclear Deterrence in Southern Asia, Arpit Rajain, Sage Publications, 2005

The Physics of Space Security, David Wright, Laura Grego and Lisbeth Gronlund, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2005

Russian and Chinese Responses to US Military Plans in Space, Pavel Podvig and Hui Zhang, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2005

The Search for Iraq's Weapons of Mass Destruction: Inspection, Verification and Non-Proliferation, Graham Pearson, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005

Statehood and Security: Georgia after the Rose Revolution, ed. Bruno Coppieters and Robert Legvold, MIT Press, 2005

De Tchernobyl en Tchernobyls, Georges Charpak, Richard L. Garwin, Venance Journé, Odile Jacob, 2005

2004

The Diplomacy of Hope: The United Nations Since the Cold War, Newton R. Bowles, Palgrave, 2004

Going Critical: The First North Korean Nuclear Crisis, Joel S. Wit, Daniel B. Poneman and Robert L. Gallucci, Brookings Institution Press, 2004

International Law, Sustainable Development and Water Management, Antoinette Hildering, Euberon Academic Publishers, 2004

Kriege als (Über)Lebenswelten. Schattenglobalisierung, Kriegsökonomien und Inseln der Zivilität, Sabine Kurtenbach and Peter Lock, Stiftung Entwicklung und Frieden, 2004

Public Health Response to Biological and Chemical Weapons, WHO Guidance, Julian Perry Robinson (2nd Edition), World Health Organization, 2004

The Russian Military: Power and Policy, ed. Steven Miller and Dmitri Trenin, MIT Press, 2004

Russian Strategic Nuclear Forces, Pavel Podvig (introduction by Frank von Hippel), MIT Press, 2004

Sharing the Planet, ed. Bob van der Zwaan and Arthur Petersen, Euberon Academic Publishers, 2004

Whole World on Fire, Lynn Eden, Cornell University Press, 2004

2003

Antrax und das Versagen der Geheimdienste, Ehrhard Geißler, Edition Zeitgeschichte, Kai Homilius Verlag, Berlin 2003

The Human Right to Peace, Douglas Roche, Novalis, 2003

Iran's Disarmament and Arms Control Policies for Biological and Chemical Weapons, and Biological Capabilities, ed. John Hart, Roger Roffey and Jean Pascal Zanders, FOI, December 2003

Megawatts and Megatons: A Turning Point for the Nuclear Age? Richard L. Garwin and Georges Charpak, University of Chicago Press, 2003

Our Final Hour. A Scientist's Warning: How Terror, Error and Environmental Disaster Threaten Humankind's Future in This Century – on Earth and Beyond, Martin Rees, Perseus Books, 2003

Vivre savant sous le communisme, Georges Ripka, Editions Belins, 2002

War No More, Robert Hinde and Joseph Rotblat, Pluto Press, 2003

Weakening Welfare: The Public Distribution of Food in India, M.S. Swaminathan, Manohar Publishers and Distributors, 2003

2002

Bridging the Commitment – Capacity Gap: A Review of Existing Arrangements and Options for Enhancing UN Rapid Deployment, H. Peter Langille, Center for U.N. Reform Education, 2002

Democratic Control over the Military Sphere in Russia and the CIS, ed. Alexander Nikitin, in Russian and English, Moscow: Center for Political and International Studies, Geneva: Center for Democratic Control of the Armed Forces, 2002

The Heart of War: On Power, Conflict and Obligation in the Twenty-First Century, Gwyn Prins, Routledge Books, 2002

2001

Les armes chimiques, Claude Meyer, Ellipses (Collection Perspectives Strategiques), 2001

NATO and the Bomb: Canadian Defenders Confront Critics, Erika Simpson, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2001

Resource Wars: The New Landscape of Global Conflict, Michael T. Klare, Metropolitan Books, 2001

Le Scientifique et le Guerrier, Jean-Jacques Salomon, Belin, 2001

Linus Pauling on Peace: A Scientist Speaks Out on Humanism and World Survival, Ed. Barbara Marinacci and Ramesh Krishnamurthy, Rising Star Press, 2001

A Nuclear-Weapon-Free World: Steps Along the Way, ed. Frank Blackaby and Tom Milne, Palgrave, 2000

The Principles of Global Security, John D. Steinbruner, Brookings Institution Press, 2000

Wilson's Ghost: Reducing the Risk of Conflict, Killing and Catastrophe in the 21st Century, Robert S. McNamara and James G. Blight, Public Affairs, 2001

2000

The Ingenuity Gap: How Can We Solve the Problems of the Future?, Thomas Homer-Dixon, Alfred A. Knopf, 2000

A Nuclear-Weapon-Free World: Steps Along the Way, ed. Frank Blackaby and Tom Milne (foreword by Michael Atiyah), Palgrave Macmillan, 2000

1999

Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Jeanne Guillemin, University of California Press, 1999

Argument Without End: In Search of Answers to the Vietnam Tragedy, Robert S. McNamara et al., Public Affairs, 1999

Bread Not Bombs: A Political Agenda for Social Justice, Douglas Roche, University of Alberta Press, 1999

Ending War: The Force of Reason, Ed. Maxwell Bruce and Tom Milne, St. Martin's Press, 1999

India's Nuclear Bomb: The Impact on Global Proliferation, George Perkovich, University of California Press, 1999

Light Weapons and Civil Conflict: Controlling the Tools of Violence, ed. Jeffrey Boutwell and Michael T. Klare, Rowman and Littlefield, 1999

Nuclear Energy: Promise or Peril?, Ed. Christopher R. Hill, Bob van der Zwaan, Georges Ripka and André L. Mechelynck, World Scientific Press, 1999

The Nuclear Turning Point: A Blueprint for Deep Cuts and De-alerting of Nuclear Weapons, Bruce Blair, Steve Fetter, Frank von Hippel et al., Brookings, 1999

Unarmed Forces: The Transnational Movement to End the Cold War, Matthew Evangelista, Cornell University Press, 1999 (includes Pugwash as a case study)

World Order for a New Millennium: Political, Cultural and Spiritual Approaches to Building Peace, A. Walter Dorn, 1999

1998

Conversion of Military Research and Development after the Cold War, V.S. Avduyevsky, John Holdren, Judith Reppy and Joseph Rotblat, St. Martins Press, 1998

Nuclear Weapons: The Road to Zero (Pugwash Monograph), ed. Joseph Rotblat, Westview Press, 1998

1997

Svet Na Razpotju/The World at a Crossroad: A Collection of Pugwash Papers, Marko Vrhunec, Ljobljana, Slovenia, 1997

World Citizenship: Allegiance to Humanity, ed. Joseph Rotblat, Palgrave Macmillan, 1997

REMEMBERING PUGWASHITES WHO HAVE DIED, 1997–2007

The Pugwash Movement is made up of many remarkable people who have devoted an enormous amount of their time and talents to the organization, and who have become admired and loved friends and colleagues. This past ten years has seen the ageing and death of many of Pugwash's early leaders. To have to report their deaths is a heavy task. They have had an impact on the work of Pugwash in many different ways, whether by contribution to Pugwash meetings and conferences, their service on the Council or the Continuing Committee or as officers, as active members of national groups, or in their roles as leading experts, scientists and as participants in world affairs. We will miss their wisdom and commitment and are indebted to them for helping to shape the organization. There are many who deserve mention, and tributes have been paid in previous newsletters. We cannot write here about everyone, although we hope we have recorded all those Pugwashites whose deaths have been reported during the last two quinquennia in the Table: *In Memoriam*. Deceased Pugwashites are also denoted in the list of Participants at Pugwash Meetings with an asterisk before the name.

There are, however, a few whom we must mention.

The great sadness of this report is that it has to record Joseph Rotblat's death on 31 August 2005, aged 96 years. With Bertrand Russell and other leading scientists he was one of the founders of Pugwash, and subsequently its driving force and its most steadfast and inspirational member. He attended every annual Pugwash conference apart from the Hiroshima meeting in 2005, by which time he was too frail to make the long journey but was there in telephone contact and in spirit. He served as its first Secretary-General (1957-1973), as President (1988-1997) and finally as President Emeritus, in which position he worked tirelessly until his death.

Ruth Adams, who participated with Joseph Rotblat at the First Conference and attended many others (and who worked closely with Eugene Rabinowitch, Leo Szilard and many other pioneers of the movement of scientists who sought disarmament), died in February, 2005. She was a Program Director with the MacArthur Foundation, was a former editor of the *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, a board member of ISODARCO and had a special interest in the Student Pugwash Movement.

Recording the death of Martin Kaplan in October 2004 is especially poignant because it was he who always faithfully recorded tributes to Pugwashites who had died. His contribution was enormous and he supported Pugwash from the earliest years working from the Geneva office and serving as Secretary-General from 1976-1988. An international public health official, expert in the spread of viral diseases, he helped to initiate and define Pugwash's work on CBW issues, and was Secretary-General during the important formative years of the Student Pugwash network.



Another of the greats was Vitalii Goldanskii who died in January, 2001. He was a member of Pugwash for 25 years, attending over 30 conferences and workshops, and was widely loved and respected as a scientist and for his work as a peacemaker. He co-chaired Russian Pugwash and was an active member of the Pugwash Council.

We also must acknowledge the deaths of four other distinguished Pugwashites who were present at the first historic meeting in 1957: Alexander Kuzin, Iwao Ogawa, Mark Oliphant, and Victor Weisskopf.

Most recently, we sadly have to record the death of a recent Council member (2002-2007), Anne McLaren, a brilliant geneticist, who was killed tragically in a car accident in July 2007.

I N M E M O R I A M

- Ms. Ruth Adams (USA)
 Prince Sadruddin Aga Khan
 (Switzerland)
 Dr. Norman Alcock (Canada)
 Acad. Vsevolod Avduevsky (Russia)
 Angel Balevski (Bulgaria)
 Dr. N.G. Baptist (Australia)
 Mr. Etienne Bauer (France)
 Amb. Tahseen Basheer (Egypt)
 Dr. ir. Wouter Biesiot (Netherlands)
 Dr. Viola Bernard (USA)
 Professor Hans Bethe (USA)
 Dr. Rolf G. Bjornerstedt (Sweden)
 Mr. Franklin Blackaby (UK)
 Professor Jack Boag (UK)
 Professor Sir Hermann Bondi (UK)
 Dr. Alexander Ye. Bovin (Russia)
 Professor Harvey Brooks (USA)
 Mr. Maxwell Bruce Q.C. (Canada)
 Professor H.B.G. Casimir (Holland)
 Amb. Cesar Cerasales (Argentina)
 Professor Abram Chayes (USA)
 Professor Nikolay Dobrotin (Russia)
 Professor Franco Dupre (Italy)
 Amb. Omran El Shafei (Egypt)
 Professor Bill Epstein (Canada)
 Professor Paolo Farinella (Italy)
 Professor Eric Fawcett (Canada)
 Professor Nikolay Fedorenko (Russia)
 Dr. Vladimir Fedosov (Russia)
 Acad. Lev Feoktistov (Russia)
 Mr. Martin Fehrm (Sweden)
 Acad. Alexander Fokin (Russia)
 Sir Charles Frank (UK)
 Professor Wilhelm Frank (Austria)
 Professor Jacques Freymond (Switzerland)
 Gen. Chas. G. Fricaud-Chagnaud
 (France)
 Sir Timothy Garden (UK)
- Dr. Bentley Glass (USA)
 Acad. Vitalii Goldanskii (Russia)
 Professor Nicolai Herlofson (Sweden)
 Lady Richenda Huxley (UK)
 Mr. Valentin Ivanov (Russia)
 Mr. Porter Jarrell (Switzerland)
 Professor Osmund Jayaratne
 (Sri Lanka)
 Professor Yung-Hwan Jo (South Korea)
 Professor Vitaly Kaftanov
 (Switzerland/Russia)
 Dr. Martin Kaplan (USA/Switzerland)
 Dr. David Kelly (UK)
 Lt. Col. Leif Kihlsten (Sweden)
 Acad. Vladimir Kirillin (Russia)
 Professor Bjorn Kirkerud (Norway)
 Professor Chardar Kiuranov (Bulgaria)
 Acad. Nikolay Kochetkov (Russia)
 Acad. Alexander Kuntsevich (Russia)
 Professor Alexander Kuzin (Russia)
 Dr. Tor Larsson (Sweden)
 Mr. Lars G. Lindskog (Sweden)
 Ms. Birgitta Linner (Sweden)
 Professor Franklin Long (USA)
 Professor Leite Lopes (Brazil)
 Dr. Johan Lundin (Sweden)
 Professor Ziro Maki (Japan)
 Professor Ignacy Malecki (Poland)
 Professor George Marx (Hungary)
 Dr. Vladimir Maslin (Russia)
 Professor Luis Masperi (Argentina)
 Dame Anne McLaren (UK)
 Prof. Dr. W.J. Möller (Netherlands)
 Dr. Douglas Morrison (Switzerland)
 Mr. T. Nemeč (Sweden)
 Acad. Nguyen Van Dao (Vietnam)
 Professor Tom R. Odhiambo (Kenya)
 Professor Iwao Ogawa (Japan)
 Dr. Je-Do Oh (South Korea)
- Professor Sir Mark Oliphant
 (Australia)
 Michael Oliver (Canada)
 Dr. Torleif Orhaug (Sweden)
 Prof. Dr. N.G.M. Orié (Netherlands)
 Prof. Wolfgang Panosky (USA)
 Professor Amnon Pazy (Israel)
 Dr. Sebastian Pease (UK)
 Acad. Nikolay Plate (Russia)
 Acad. Alexander Prokhorov (Russia)
 Professor Anatol Rapoport (Canada)
 Dr. W. Rasaputram (Sri Lanka)
 Mr. Robert Reford (Canada)
 Mr. Ulf Reinius (Sweden)
 Acad. Oleg Reutov (Russia)
 Dr. Laszlo Revesz (Hungary)
 Professor Leonard Rieser (USA)
 Professor Sir Joseph Rotblat (UK)
 Dr. Justin Samarasekera (Sri Lanka)
 Dr. Johan Santesson (Sweden)
 Acad. Stanislav Shatalin (Russia)
 Professor Philip Bartlett Smith
 (Holland)
 Dr. Ted B. Taylor (USA)
 Professor Hans Tolhoek (Netherlands)
 Acad. Vladimir Trukhanovsky (Russia)
 Professor Witold Trzeciakowski
 (Poland)
 Amb. Paul Warnke (USA)
 Dr. Alvin Weinberg (USA)
 Dr. Victor Weisskopf (USA)
 Prof. C. F. von Weizsäcker (Germany)
 Dr. W.F. Williams (UK)
 Sir Gordon Wolstenholme (UK)
 Acad. Alexander Yakovlev (Russia)
 Professor Eiji Yamada (Japan)
 Dr. Adam Yarmolinsky (USA)
 Professor Barrikad Zamyshlyev
 (Russia)
 Professor John Ziman (UK)

LIST OF PUGWASH MEETINGS, 1957–2007

The meetings identified below with a serial number are those organized directly by International Pugwash (“Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs”). In more recent years, there have been some meetings or consultations that have not been given numbers (and their participants are not indicated in the following list of participants). Such meetings are indicated with the following notation: ***. Other meetings are organized by groups closely linked to International Pugwash, such as the International School on Disarmament and Research on Conflict (ISODARCO), which essentially coincides with

the Italian Pugwash Group, or by other National or Regional Pugwash Groups; but only meetings organized by International Pugwash are included in this list. *When viewing this list, please remember that in every case, it was the dedicated work of Pugwashites in the host country, working in cooperation with International Pugwash, that made these meetings possible.* Reports from Pugwash meetings, as well as occasional papers, are now regularly posted on the Pugwash website: www.pugwash.org. A single asterisk (*) denotes special quinquennial conference.

First Quinquennium (1957–1962)

- 1 July 1957 Pugwash, Canada. 1st Conference: *Appraisal of Dangers from Atomic Weapons*
- 2 Mar 1958 Lac Beauport, Canada. 2nd Conference: *The Dangers of the Present Situation of the Atomic Arms Race, and Ways & Means to Diminish Them*
- 3 Sep 1958 Kitzbühel, Austria. 3rd Conference: *Dangers of the Atomic Age & What Scientists Can Do About Them*
- 4 Mar 1959 Geneva, Switzerland. 1st meeting of *European Group*
- 5 Jun 1959 Baden, Austria. 4th Conference: *Arms Control & World Security*
- 6 Aug 1959 Geneva, Switzerland. 2nd meeting of *European Group*
- 7 Aug 1959 Pugwash, Canada. 5th Conference: *Biological & Chemical Warfare*
- 8 Jun 1960 Geneva, Switzerland. 3rd meeting of *European Group*
- 9 Nov 1960 Moscow, USSR. 6th Conference: *Disarmament & World Security*
- 10 Apr 1961 Geneva, Switzerland. 4th meeting of *European Group*
- 11 Sep 1961 Stowe, USA. 7th Conference: *International Cooperation in Pure & Applied Science*
- 12 Sep 1961 Stowe, USA. 8th Conference: *Disarmament & World Security*
- 13 Oct 1961 Geneva, Switzerland. 5th meeting of *European Group*
- 14 Aug 1962 Cambridge, UK. 9th Conference: *Problems of Disarmament & World Security*

Second Quinquennium (1962–1967)

- 15* Sep 1962 London, UK. 10th Conference: *Scientists & World Affairs*
- 16 Sep 1963 Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia. 11th Conference: *Current Problems of Disarmament & World Security*
- 17 Jan 1964 Udaipur, India. 12th Conference: *Current Problems of Disarmament & World Security*
- 18 Apr 1964 Geneva, Switzerland. Study Group on *European Security (I)*
- 19 Sep 1964 Karlovy Vary, Czechoslovakia. 13th Conference: *Disarmament & Peaceful Collaboration among Nations*
- 20 Jan 1965 Geneva, Switzerland. Study Group on *Biological Warfare (I)*

- 21 Apr 1965 Trieste, Italy. Study Group on *Biological Warfare (II)*
- 22 Apr 1965 Venice, Italy. 14th Conference: *International Cooperation for Science & Disarmament*
- 23 Oct 1965 Stockholm, Sweden. Study Group on *Biological Warfare (III)*
- 24 Dec 1965 Prague, Czechoslovakia. Study Group on *European Security (II)*
- 25 Dec 1965 Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. 15th Conference: *Science in Aid of Developing Countries*
- 26 Mar 1966 Hälsingborg, Sweden. Study Group on *European Security (III)*
- 27 May 1966 Geneva, Switzerland. Study Group on *European Security (VI)*
- 28 Sep 1966 Jablonna, Poland. Study Group on *European Security (V)*
- 29 Sep 1966 Sopot, Poland. 16th Conference: *Disarmament & World Security, Especially in Europe*
- 30 Sep 1966 Stockholm, Sweden. Study Group on *Biological Warfare (IV)*
- 31 Feb 1967 Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Study Group on *European Security (VI)*
- 32 May 1967 Marianske Lazne, Czechoslovakia. Study Group on *European Security (VII)*
- 33 May 1967 Marianske Lazne, Czechoslovakia. Study Group on *Biological Warfare (V)*

Third Quinquennium (1967–1972)

- 34* Sep 1967 Ronneby, Sweden. 17th Conference: *Scientists & World Affairs*
- 35 Feb 1968 Kiel, FRG. Study Group on *European Security (VIII)*
- 36 Apr 1968 London, UK. 1st Symposium: *Control of Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy*
- 37 May 1968 Marianske Lazne, Czechoslovakia. Study Group on *European Security (IX)*
- 38 Jul 1968 Krogerup, Denmark. 2nd Symposium: *Implications of the Development of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems*
- 39 Sep 1968 Nice, France. 3rd Symposium: *Scientific and Technical Cooperation in Europe as a Contribution to European Security*
- 40 Sep 1968 Nice, France. 18th Conference: *Current Problems of Peace, Security & Development*
- 41 Apr 1969 London, UK. 4th Symposium: *Economic Aspects of Energy Production*
- 42 May 1969 Marianske Lazne, Czechoslovakia. 5th Symposium: *Role of Science and Scientists in National and World Affairs*
- 43 May 1969 Marianske Lazne, Czechoslovakia. Study Group on *Biological Warfare (VI)*
- 44 Sep 1969 Elsinor, Denmark. 6th Symposium: *An International Agency for the Collection and Dissemination of Information on Potential Crises*
- 45 Oct 1969 Sochi, USSR. 19th Conference: *World Security, Disarmament, and Development*
- 46 Dec 1969 Radziejowice, Poland. 7th Symposium: *Arms Control and Disarmament Measures in Europe*
- 47 May 1970 Oberusel, FRG. 8th Symposium: *Overcoming Protein Malnutrition in Developing Countries*
- 48 June 1970 Noordwijk, Netherlands. 9th Symposium: *The Setting Up of Institutions for European Scientific and Technical Cooperation*
- 49 June 1970 Racine, USA. 10th Symposium: *Impact of New Technologies on the Arms Race*
- 50 Sep 1970 Stanford, USA. 11th Symposium: *What Can Scientists Do for Development?*

- 51 Sep 1980 Fontana, USA. 20th Conference: *Peace & International Cooperation: A Programme for the Seventies*
- 52 Feb 1971 Geneva, Switzerland. 12th Symposium: *Rapid Detection and Identification of Microbiological Agents*
- 53 Apr 1971 Frascati, Italy. 13th Symposium: *Social Aspects of Technological Change*
- 54 Apr 1971 Leipzig, GDR. 14th Symposium: *Economic and Social Aspects of Disarmament*
- 55 Aug 1971 Lahti, Finland. 15th Symposium: *Tactical Arms Limitation in Europe*
- 56 Aug 1971 Sinaia, Romania. 21st Conference: *Problems of World Security, Environment & Development*
- 57 Apr 1972 Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia. 16th Symposium: *Necessity, Opportunities and Obstacles for European Collaboration*

Fourth Quinquennium (1972–1977)

- 58* Sep 1972 Oxford, UK. 22nd Conference: *Scientists & World Affairs*
- 59 Apr 1973 Varna, Bulgaria. 17th Symposium: *Public Opinion and European Cooperation*
- 60 Aug 1973 Santa Maria del Mar, Peru. 18th Symposium: *The Participation of Latin American Scientists in Development*
- 61 Aug 1973 Aulanko, Finland. 23rd Conference: *European Security, Disarmament & Other Problems*
- 62 Apr 1974 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Code of Conduct on Transfer of Technology*
- 63 Apr 1974 Cracow, Poland. 19th Symposium: *The Political Situation in Europe: the Arms Race and Prospects for Disarmament*
- 64 Apr 1974 Helsinki, Finland. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (I)*
- 65 Jul 1974 Arc-et-Senans, France. 20th Symposium: *A. The Need For, and Terms of Reference of, An International Institute on World Energy Problems. B. Social, Economic, and Political Implications of the World Energy Situation*
- 66 Aug 1974 Baden, Austria. 24th Conference: *Disarmament, Energy Problems & International Collaboration*
- 67 Jan 1975 Cairo, Egypt. 21st Symposium: *Peace and Development in Africa*
- 68 Jan 1975 Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia. 22nd Symposium: *Science and Ethics*
- 69 Apr 1975 Budapest, Hungary. 23rd Symposium: *Scientific, Technological and Cultural Cooperation in Europe*
- 70 Apr 1975 Stockholm, Sweden. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (II)*
- 71 Jun 1975 Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. 24th Symposium: *The Role of Self-Reliance in Alternative Strategies for Development*
- 72 Aug 1975 Kyoto, Japan. 25th Symposium: *A New Design Towards Complete Nuclear Disarmament*
- 73 Jan 1976 Madras, India. 25th Conference: *Development Resources & World Security*
- 74 Apr 1976 London, UK. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (III)*
- 75 May 1976 Wingspread, USA. 26th Symposium: *International Arrangements for the Nuclear Fuel Cycle*
- 76 Aug 1976 Muhlhausen, GDR. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (IV)*
- 77 Aug 1976 Muhlhausen, GDR. 26th Conference: *Disarmament, Security & Development*
- 78 Sep 1976 Sukhumi, USSR. Workshop: *Feasibility and Implications for a Systems Approach Study to General and Complete Disarmament*

- 79 Nov 1976 Feldafing, FRG. 27th Symposium: *Problems of Militarily- Oriented Technologies in Developing Countries*
- 80 Apr 1977 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Treaty on a World-Wide Nuclear- Weapon-Free Zone*

Fifth Quinquennium (1977–1982)

- 81* Aug 1977 Munich, FRG. 27th Conference: *Peace & Security in a Changing World*
- 82 Aug 1977 Cologne, FRG. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (V)*
- 83 Nov 1977 Oslo, Norway. 28th Symposium: *Militarism and National Security*
- 84 Jan 1978 Badkhal Lake, India. Workshop: *Guidelines for International Scientific Cooperation for Development*
- 85 Apr 1978 Zakopane, Poland. 29th Symposium: *Security and Cooperation in Europe*
- 86 Apr 1978 Rabat, Morocco. Workshop: *The 1979 UN Conference on Science and Technology for Development*
- 87 May 1978 Toronto, Canada. 30th Symposium: *Dangers of a Nuclear War by the Year 2000*
- 88 May 1978 Salt Lake City & Kansas City, USA. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (VI)*
- 89 May 1978 Cape Coast, Ghana. 31st Symposium: *Feeding Africa*
- 90 Jun 1978 Racine, USA. 32nd Symposium: *Social Values & Technological Choice in an International Context*
- 91 Sep 1978 Varna, Bulgaria. 28th Conference: *Global Aspects of Disarmament & Security*
- 92 Dec 1978 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Political and Psychological Aspects of Crisis Management and Prevention*
- 93 Mar 1979 Baden, Austria. Workshop: *Disarmament & Development*
- 94 Apr 1979 Helsinki, Finland. 33rd Symposium: *Impact of Current Political Developments and Arms Control Efforts on European Security*
- 95 Jun 1979 Stockholm, Sweden. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (VII)*
- 96 Jul 1979 Mexico City, Mexico. 29th Conference: *Development & Security*
- 97 Jan 1980 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (I)*
- 98 Apr 1980 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (II)*
- 99 Apr 1980 Avignon, France. 34th Symposium: *An International Agency for the use of Satellite Observation Data for Security Purposes (I)*
- 100 Jun 1980 Racine, USA. 35th Symposium: *New Directions in Disarmament*
- 101 Aug 1980 Breukelen, Netherlands. 30th Conference: *Arms Limitations, Security & Development*
- 102 Oct 1980 Bad Deutch-Altenburg, Austria. Workshop: *Averting Nuclear War: The Role of The Media (I)*
- 103 Dec 1980 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (III)*
- 104 Dec 1980 London, UK. 36th Symposium: *New Weapon Systems and Criteria for Evaluating their Dangers*
- 105 Apr 1981 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (VIII)*
- 106 Apr 1981 Hamburg, FRG. 37th Symposium: *Confidence-Building Measures*
- 107 May 1981 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (IV)*

- 108 May 1981 Rehovoth, Israel. 38th Symposium: *The Future of Pugwash*
- 109 Aug 1981 Banff, Canada. 31st Conference: *Arms Limitations: The Search for Peace in a World in Crisis*
- 110 Dec 1981 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (V)*
- 111 Dec 1981 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Averting Nuclear War: The Role of The Media (II)*
- 112 Feb 1982 Ajaccio, Corsica, France. 39th Symposium: *Scientists, the Arms Race and Disarmament*
- 113 Mar 1982 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (IX)*
- 114 May 1982 Oslo, Norway. 40th Symposium: *A Nordic Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone*
- 115 Jun 1982 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (VI)*

Sixth Quinquennium (1982–1987)

- 116* Aug 1982 Warsaw, Poland. 32nd Conference: *The Current Danger of Nuclear War: The Relevance of the Russell-Einstein Manifesto Today*
- 117 Oct 1982 Versailles, France. 41st Symposium: *An International Agency for the Use of Satellite Observation Data for Security Purposes (II)*
- 118 Dec 1982 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (VII)*
- 119 Feb 1983 Helsinki, Finland. 42nd Symposium: *The Arms Race and International Law*
- 120 Feb 1983 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (X)*
- 121 May 1983 Plovdiv, Bulgaria. 43rd Symposium: *The Role of Small Countries in the Security of Europe*
- 122 Jun 1983 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (VIII)*
- 123 Aug 1983 Venice, Italy. 33rd Conference: *Avoiding Nuclear and Other Wars and Reversing the Arms Race*
- 124 Oct 1983 Bucharest, Romania. 44th Symposium: *A Nuclear Weapon-Free Zone in the Balkans*
- 125 Dec 1983 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (IX)*
- 126 Mar 1984 Vedbaek, Denmark. 45th Symposium: *Conventional Forces in Europe (I)*
- 127 Jun 1984 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (X)*
- 128 Jul 1984 Björkliden, Sweden. 34th Conference: *1984 and Beyond: Science, Security and Public Opinion*
- 129 Oct 1984 Cairo, Egypt. 46th Symposium: *African Security*
- 130 Dec 1984 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XI)*
- 131 Mar 1985 Pöcking, FRG. Workshop: *Conventional Forces in Europe*
- 132 Apr 1985 Lusaka, Zambia. Workshop: *Crisis Prevention and Control in Africa*
- 133 May 1985 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XII)*
- 134 Jul 1985 Campinas, Brazil. Workshop: *Crisis Prevention and Control in Latin America*
- 135 Jul 1985 Campinas, Brazil. 35th Conference: *East-West Conflicts and the Third World: Interrelationships and Implications for Peace*
- 136 Oct 1985 Stockholm, Sweden. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (XI)*
- 137 Nov 1985 Pocking, FRG. Workshop: *Conventional Forces in Europe (III)*
- 138 Dec 1985 London, UK. 47th Symposium: *Strategic Defences: Technological Aspects; Political and Military Implications*

- 139 Apr 1986 Stockholm, Sweden. Workshop: *Conventional Forces in Europe (IV)*
- 140 Jun 1986 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XIII)*
- 141 Sep 1986 Budapest, Hungary. 36th Conference: *Co-existence, Cooperation and Common Security*
- 142 Oct 1986 Castiglioncello, Italy. Workshop: *Conventional Forces in Europe (V)*
- 143 Dec 1986 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XIV)*
- 144 Feb 1987 Lima, Peru. 48th Symposium: *Foreign Debts and International Stability (I)*
- 145 Mar 1987 Berlin, GDR. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (XII)*
- 146 May 1987 Mragowo, Poland. 49th Symposium: *Common Security in Europe*
- 147 Jun 1987 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XV)*

Seventh Quinquennium (1987–1992)

- 148* Sep 1987 Gmunden, Austria. 37th Conference: *From Confrontation to Rapprochement: 30th Anniversary of Pugwash*
- 149 Oct 1987 Altamura, Italy. Workshop: *Conventional Forces in Europe (VI)*
- 150 Jan 1988 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (XIII)*
- 151 Apr 1988 Prague, Czechoslovakia. 50th Symposium: *Disengagement in Europe: Towards Arms Reductions and Weapon-Free Zones*
- 152 Apr 1988 Bochum, FRG. 51st Symposium: *Political Conditions for Peace and Security in Europe: Obstacles and Perspectives*
- 152 May 1988 New York, USA. Public Meeting: *Scientific & Technological Aspects of Global Security (S1)*
- 153 Jun 1988 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XVI)*
- 154 Jun 1988 Oslo, Norway. 52nd Symposium: *Naval Forces: Arms Restraint and Confidence Building*
- 155 Aug 1988 Dagomys, USSR. 38th Conference: *Global Problems and Common Security*
- 156 Oct 1988 Beijing, China. 53rd Symposium: *Peace and Security in the Asia-Pacific Region*
- 157 Nov 1988 Amsterdam, Netherlands. Workshop: *Conventional Forces in Europe (VII)*
- 158 Nov 1988 London, UK. 54th Symposium: *Pugwash: Shaping Its Future*
- 159 Jan 1989 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Chemical Warfare (XIV)*
- 160 Feb 1989 Brussels, Belgium. Workshop: *The Role of the Media (III)*
- 161 May 1989 Dublin, Ireland. 55th Symposium: *Non-Proliferation and the Non-Proliferation Treaty*
- 162 Jun 1989 Geneva, Switzerland. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XVII)*
- 163 Jul 1989 Pugwash, Canada. Workshop: *Nuclear Forces (XVIII)*
- 164 Jul 1989 Cambridge, USA. 39th Conference: *Building Global Security through Cooperation*
- 165 Sep 1989 Tokyo, Japan. 56th Symposium: *Peace and Security in the Asia-Pacific Region*
- 166 Sep/Oct 1989 Porto Vecchio, France. 8th Workshop on *Conventional Forces in Europe*
- 167 Nov 1989 Suraj Kund, India. 1st Workshop on *Non-Military Dimensions of Global Security*
- 168 Jan 1990 Geneva, Switzerland. 1st Meeting of the *Pugwash-SIPRI Thiodiglycol Project*
- 169 Jan 1990 Geneva, Switzerland. 15th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on *Chemical Warfare*

- 170 Apr 1990 Vienna, Austria. 9th Workshop on *Conventional Forces in Europe*
- 171 Jun 1990 Geneva, Switzerland. 19th Workshop on Nuclear Forces, *Shaping the Future Nuclear Agenda*
- 172 Jun 1990 Cracow, Poland. 2nd Workshop on *Foreign Debts and International Stability*
- 173 Jun/Jul 1990 Geneva, Switzerland. 2nd Meeting of the *Pugwash-SIPRI Thiodiglycol Project*
- 174 Sep 1990 Egham, UK. 40th Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs, *Towards a Secure World in the 21st Century*
- 175 Oct 1990 Turin, Italy. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on Non-Military Dimensions of Global Security: *Reviving the North-South Dialogue on Technology Transfer*
- 176 Oct 1990 Buenos Aires, Argentina. 1st Workshop on *Security and Cooperation in the South Atlantic*
- 177 Nov 1990 Helsinki, Finland. 10th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on Conventional Forces: *Reducing Threats of Conventional Armed Forces in Europe*
- 178 Jan 1991 Geneva, Switzerland. 16th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on *Chemical Warfare*
- 178a May 1991 Turin, Italy. Organizational Meeting of Pugwash Projects: *Desirability and Feasibility of a Nuclear-Weapon-Free World” and “Conversion of Military Research and Development to Peaceful Purposes*
- 179 Jun 1991 Geneva, Switzerland. 20th Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 180 Jun 1991 Geneva, Switzerland. 17th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on Chemical Warfare: *CW Technical Expert Meeting on the Evaluation of Experiences from National Trial Inspections*
- 181 Aug 1991 El Escorial, Spain. 18th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on Chemical Warfare: *Anti-Chemical Protection, its Potential, and its Relationship to the Spread of Chemical Weapons and their Elimination*
- 182 Sep 1991 Beijing, China. 41st Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs, *Striving for Peace, Security, and Development in the World*
- 183 Oct 1991 Paris, France. 11th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on *Conventional Forces in Europe*
- 184 Nov 1991 Lima, Peru. 3rd Workshop on Non-Military Dimensions of Global Security: *Environment and Development in Latin America*
- 185 Dec 1991 L'Aquila, Italy. 1st Pugwash Workshop on *Winning the Peace: A Comprehensive Regional Security Structure in the Middle East and Gulf Area*
- *** Dec 1991 London, UK. Meeting of the Pugwash Working Party on the Project: *Desirability and Feasibility of a Nuclear-Weapon-Free World*
- 186 Jan 1992 Geneva, Switzerland. 19th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on *Chemical and Biological Warfare*
- 187 Mar 1992 Moscow, Russia. 1st Pugwash Workshop on *The Future of the Soviet Nuclear-Weapon Complex*
- 188 May 1992 Rehovot, Israel. 1st Pugwash Workshop on *Brain-Drain and International Cooperation*
- 189 Jun 1992 Geneva, Switzerland. 21st Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 190 Aug 1992 Pugwash, Canada. 1st Workshop on *Social Tensions and Armed Conflicts: Ethnic and Other Aspects*

Eighth Quinquennium (1992–1997)

- 191* Sep 1992 Berlin, Germany. 42nd Pugwash Conference on Science and World Affairs, *Shaping Our Common Future: Dangers and Opportunities*

- 192 Dec 1992 L'Aquila, Italy. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on *Winning the Peace: A Comprehensive Regional Security Structure in the Middle East and Gulf Area*
- 193 Feb 1993 Stockholm, Sweden. 2nd Workshop on *Brain Drain and International Cooperation*
- 194 Feb 1993 London, UK. Workshop on the Pugwash Project on *The Conversion of Military R&D to Peaceful Applications*
- 195 Apr 1993 Madralin, Poland. 3rd Workshop in the Series on International Debt Problems: *Transformation of Post-Communist European Economies*
- 196 May 1993 Geneva, Switzerland. 1st Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the *Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions*
- 197 Jun 1993 Hasseludden, Sweden. 43rd Annual Pugwash Conference: *A World at the Crossroads: New Conflicts, New Solutions*
- 198 July 1993 Kiev, Ukraine. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on *Social Tensions and Armed Conflicts: Ethnic and Other Aspects*
- 199 Oct 1993 Blagoevgrad, Bulgaria. Workshop on Regional Security Dimensions: *The Balkans and the Nordic Regions in the 1990's*
- 200 Dec 1993 Tynningö, Sweden. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *Vision for Peace and Development in the Middle East*
- 201 Mar 1994 Geneva, Switzerland. 22nd Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 202 May 1994 The Hague & Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 2nd Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the *Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions*
- 203 Jun/Jul 1994 Kolymbari (Chania), Crete. 44th Annual Pugwash Conference: *Towards a War-Free World*
- 204 Jul/Aug 1994 Pugwash, Canada. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on *Ethnic Conflicts*
- 205 Dec 1994 Geneva, Switzerland. 23rd Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 206 Feb 1995 Moscow, Russia. 2nd Workshop on the *Status and Future of the Nuclear Weapon Complexes of Russia and the USA*
- 207 May 1995 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 3rd Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the *Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions*
- 208 Jul 1995 Hiroshima, Japan. 45th Annual Pugwash Conference: *Towards a Nuclear-Weapon-Free World*
- 209 Sep 1995 London, England. 24th Pugwash Workshop on Nuclear Forces: *Nuclear Weapons in Europe*
- 210 Oct 1995 Suraj Kund, India. 1st Pugwash Workshop on *Curbing the Proliferation of Small Arms and Light Weapons: The Need for International Cooperation and Constraints*
- 211 Oct 1995 Valletta, Malta. 1st Pugwash Workshop on *The Feasibility and Desirability of a World Energy Organization (WEO)*
- 212 Dec 1995 Geneva, Switzerland. 4th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *Strengthening the Biological Weapons Convention*
- 213 Mar 1996 Moscow, Russia. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on *The Future of the Nuclear Weapon Complexes of Russia and the USA*
- 214 Apr 1996 Tynningö, Sweden. 4th Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *Visions for Peace and Development in the Middle East*
- 215 May 1996 Jablonna, Poland. Pugwash Workshop on *The Architecture of European Security at the Turn of the Century*

- 216 July 1996 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Pugwash Workshop on *The Nonproliferation Treaty and Nuclear Disarmament*
- 217 Aug 1996 Oegstgeest, The Netherlands. Pugwash Workshop on *Methods for Implementing the Framework Convention on Climate Change (FCCC)*
- 218 Sep 1996 Lahti, Finland. 46th Annual Pugwash Conference: *Security, Cooperation and Disarmament: The Unfinished Agenda for the 1990s*
- 219 Sep 1996 Geneva, Switzerland. 5th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Biological and Chemical Weapons Conventions: *Strengthening the Biological Weapons Convention*
- 220 Oct 1996 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 6th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Biological and Chemical Weapons Conventions: *The Chemical Weapons Convention in its North-South Context*
- 221 Oct 1996 London, England. 25th Workshop on Nuclear Forces: *Problems in Achieving a Nuclear-Weapon-Free World*
- 222 Feb 1997 Geneva, Switzerland. 26th Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 223 Apr 1997 Kyiv, Ukraine. Pugwash Workshop on *A Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone in Central and Eastern Europe*
- 224 Jun 1997 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 7th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *The CWC at Entry Into Force*
- 225 Jul 1997 Pugwash, Canada. *Pugwash 40th Anniversary celebration*; Meeting of the Pugwash Council
- 226 Jul 1997 Woods Hole, USA. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on Methods for Implementation of the Framework Convention on Climate Change (FCCC): *Envisioning an Alternative Future*

Ninth Quinquennium (1997–2002)

- 227* Aug 1997 Lillehammer, Norway. 47th Annual Pugwash Conference: *Remember Your Humanity*
- 228 Sep 1997 Moscow, Snezhinsk (Chelyabinsk-70) Russia. 4th Workshop on *The Status and Future of the Nuclear Weapon Complexes of Russia and the USA*
- 229 Sep 1997 Geneva, Switzerland. 8th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *Strengthening the Biological Weapons Convention*
- 230 Dec 1997 Tynningö, Sweden. 5th Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *The Prospects for Reconciliation in the Middle East*
- 231 Feb 1998 Debrecen, Hungary. Pugwash Workshop on *Science and Ethics*
- 232 Feb 1998 Geneva, Switzerland. 27th Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 233 Mar 1998 New Delhi, India. Pugwash Workshop on *Eliminating Nuclear Weapons*
- 234 May 1998 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 9th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *CWC Implementation: Balancing Transparency and Confidentiality*
- 235 May 1998 Paris, France. Pugwash Workshop on *NATO Enlargement and the Cost of European Security*
- 236 Jun 1998 Halfway House, South Africa. Pugwash Symposium on *Human Security in the Southern African Context*

- 237 Jul 1998 Moscow and Sarov (Arzamas-16), Russia. 5th Workshop on *The Status and the Future of the Nuclear Weapon Complexes of Russia and the USA*
- 238 Jul 1998 Gentofte, Denmark. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on Implementing the Framework Convention on Climate Change (FCCC): *Challenges to Technology*
- 239 Sep/Oct 1998 Jurica (Queretaro), Mexico. 48th Annual Pugwash Conference: *The Long Roads to Peace*
- 240 Oct 1998 Havana, Cuba. Pugwash Workshop on *Public Health Systems in Developing Countries*
- 241 Nov 1998 London, England. International Pugwash Symposium on *The Elimination of Nuclear Weapons, in honor of Joseph Rotblat's 90th birthday*
- 242 Nov 1998 Geneva, Switzerland. 10th CBW Workshop: *The BWC Protocol Negotiation: Unresolved Issues*
- 243 Dec 1998 Paris, France. Pugwash Workshop on *The Prospects of Nuclear Energy*
- 244 Jan 1999 Hilo, Hawaii, USA. Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Proliferation and Security in the Pacific Rim: Problems and Prospects*
- 245 Feb 1999 Tynningö, Sweden. 6th Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *Palestinian Sovereignty*
- 246 May 1999 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 11th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *Implications of the CWC Implementation for the BTWC Protocol Negotiations*
- 247 May 1999 Castellón de la Plana, Spain. Pugwash Workshop on *NATO and European Security*
- 248 Jul 1999 Como, Italy. 28th Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Forces*
- 249 Sep 1999 Rustenburg, South Africa. 49th Pugwash Conference: *Confronting the Challenges of the 21st Century*
- 250 Sep 1999 Geneva, Switzerland. 12th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *The BWC Protocol: Entering the Endgame*
- 251 Oct 1999 New Delhi, India. Pugwash Workshop on *The Abolition of Nuclear Weapons*
- 252 Dec 1999 Venice, Italy. Pugwash Study Group on *Intervention, Sovereignty and International Security*
- *** Jan 2000 La Jolla, California, USA. Pugwash Consultation: *Pugwash Nuclear Review meeting*
- *** Mar 2000 London, UK. Pugwash Consultation: *Pugwash Nuclear Review Meeting*
- 253 Apr 2000 Oegstgeest, The Netherlands. 13th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Implementation of the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *CWC/BWC Experience Sharing*
- 254 May/June 2000 St Petersburg/Petrozavodsk, Russia. 6th Pugwash Workshop on *The Future of the Nuclear Weapon Complexes of Russia and the USA: Status and Prospects of the Naval Nuclear Weapons and Development of the Science-Industry Complex of the Russian North-West*
- 255 Aug 2000 Cambridge, England. 50th Pugwash Conference: *Eliminating the Causes of War*
- 256 Sep 2000 Como, Italy. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on *Intervention, Sovereignty, and International Security*
- 257 Oct 2000 Sigtuna, Sweden. Pugwash Workshop on *Missile Defenses and Nuclear Security*
- 258 Nov 2000 Geneva, Switzerland. 14th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the CBW Conventions: *Key Issues for the Fifth BWC Review Conference 2001*
- 259 Feb 2001 Havana, Cuba. Pugwash Workshop on *Biotechnology and Medical Research in Cuba*
- 260 Mar 2001 New Delhi, India. Pugwash Workshop on *Moving Towards the Abolition of Nuclear Weapons: Strengthening the Political Conditions*

- 261 Apr 2001 Seoul, Republic of Korea. Pugwash Workshop on *East Asian Security*
- 262 Apr 2001 Alexandria, Egypt. 7th Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *Palestine, Israel and the Middle East Peace Process*
- 263 May 2001 Castellon de la Plana, Spain. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on Intervention, Sovereignty and International Security: *Humanitarian Intervention: Forging an International Consensus*
- 264 Jun 2001 Oegstgeest, The Netherlands. 15th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *Approaching the First CWC Review Conference*
- 265 Jul 2001 Pugwash, Canada. Joint Meeting of the Pugwash Study Group on *Intervention, Sovereignty and International Security* and the Canadian International Commission on Intervention and State Sovereignty
- 266 Sep 2001 Como, Italy. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on *Nuclear Stability and Missile Defenses*
- 267 Nov 2001 Geneva, Switzerland. 16th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *The Fifth BWC Review Conference*
- 268 Mar 2002 Beijing, China. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on *East Asian Security*
- 269 Mar 2002 Agra, India. 51st Pugwash Conference: *Challenges for Peace in the New Millennium*
- 270 May 2002 Sigtuna, Sweden. Pugwash Workshop on *Tactical Nuclear Weapons*
- 271 May 2002 Mexico City, Mexico. Pugwash Workshop on *Impact and Threats of Agricultural Biotechnology—Environmental and Food Security*
- 272 May/June 2002 Alexandria, Egypt. 8th Pugwash Workshop on the *Middle East*
- 273 Jun 2002 Oegstgeest, The Netherlands. 17th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the *Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions*
- 274 Jul 2002 Moscow, Russia. Pugwash Workshop on *Evolution of Strategic Stability*

Tenth Quinquennium (2002–2007)

- 275* Aug 2002 La Jolla, California, USA. 52nd Pugwash Conference: *Science, Sustainability, Security*
- 276 Sep 2002 Como, Italy. Pugwash Workshop on Terrorism: *Terrorism with WMD*
- 277 Nov 2002 Geneva, Switzerland. Pugwash Workshop on *South Asian Security*
- 278 Nov 2002 Geneva, Switzerland. 18th Workshop of the Pugwash Study Group on the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions: *The Resumption of the Fifth BWC Review Conference 2002 and Beyond*
- 279 Nov 2002 London, England. Pugwash Workshop on *No-First-Use of Nuclear Weapons*
- 280 Mar 2003 Lahore, Pakistan. Pugwash Workshop on *Avoiding an India-Pakistan Nuclear Confrontation*
- 281 Apr 2003 Oegstgeest, The Netherlands. 19th Pugwash CBW Workshop: *The First CWC Review Conference and Beyond*
- 282 May 2003 Geneva, Switzerland. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on *South Asian Security*
- 283 May 2003 Castellon, Spain. Workshop on *Preserving the Non-Weaponization of Space*
- 284 May/June 2003 Bariloche, Argentina. 1st Pugwash Regional Workshop on *Towards the Solution of Economical Inequities in Latin America and of Their Social Consequences (co-sponsored by the Argentine Pugwash Group)*
- 285 May/June 2003 Amman, Jordan. 9th Pugwash Middle East Workshop: *The Arab (Saudi) Plan and the Third Party Role in the Palestinian Peace Process*

- 286 Jun 2003 Paris, France. Pugwash Workshop on *Science, Ethics and Society*
- 287 Jul 2003 Halifax, Canada. 53rd Pugwash Conference: *Advancing Human Security: The Role of Technology and Politics*
- 288 Sep 2003 Tehran, Iran. 10th Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *Middle East Security Problems and Iran*
- 289 Oct 2003 Como, Italy. 2nd Pugwash Workshop on Terrorism: *Consequences of the War on Terror*
- 290 Nov 2003 Geneva, Switzerland. 20th CBW Workshop: *The BWC Intersessional: Process towards the Sixth Review Conference and Beyond*
- 291 Feb 2004 Betty's Bay, South Africa. 1st Pugwash Regional Workshop on *Threats without Enemies: the security aspects of HIV/AIDS: An exploratory workshop (co-sponsored by the South African National Pugwash Group)*
- 292 Feb 2004 New Delhi, India. Indian Pugwash Society Meeting on *South Asian Security*, in collaboration with Pugwash Conferences
- 293 Mar 2004 Amman, Jordan. 11th Pugwash Workshop on the Middle East: *Prospects for the Peace Process*
- 294 Apr 2004 Havana, Cuba. Pugwash Workshop on *The Impact of Agricultural Biotechnology on Environmental and Food Security: Environmentally Sound Management of Agricultural Biotechnology*
- 295 Apr 2004 Beijing, China. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on East Asian Security: *From Confrontation to Dialogue: Prospect of a New Security Framework in North East Asia*
- 296 Jun 2004 Washington, DC, USA. Pugwash Joint Seminar on *Weapons of Mass Destruction in the Middle East*
- 297 Jun 2004 Pretoria, South Africa. 2nd Pugwash Regional Workshop on *Threats without Enemies: the security aspects of HIV/AIDS (co-sponsored by the South African National Pugwash Group)*
- 298 Jul 2004 St. Petersburg, Russia. Pugwash Workshop on *Security of the Russian Nuclear Complexes: International Assistance in the Liquidation of Excessive Fissile Materials*
- 299 Sep 2004 Bariloche, Argentina. 2nd Regional Pugwash Workshop on *Towards a Solution of Economic Inequities in Latin America and of their Social Consequences*
- 300 Sep 2004 Ajaccio, Corsica, France. 2nd Pugwash workshop on *Science, Ethics and Society*
- 301 Oct 2004 Seoul, Republic of Korea. 54th Annual Conference: *Bridging a Divided World Through International Cooperation and Disarmament*
- 302 Dec 2004 Geneva, Switzerland. 21st CBW Workshop: *The BWC New Process and the Sixth Review Conference*
- 303 Dec 2004 Kathmandu, Nepal. 4th Pugwash Workshop on South Asian Security: *Inter-Kashmiri Dialogue From Both Sides of LOC*
- 304 Jan 2005 Cairo, Egypt. *WMD in the Middle East*, co-sponsored with the WMD Commission and the Egyptian Council of Foreign Affairs
- *** Apr 2005 Washington, DC, USA. *Pugwash Consultation on Syria/US Relations*
- 305 Apr 2005 Oegstgeest, Netherlands. 22nd CBW Workshop: *Present Trends and Future Policy Choice*
- 306 Apr/May 2005 Capetown, South Africa. 3rd South African workshop on *HIV/AIDS and Security*
- 307 May 2005 New York City, USA. *Pugwash Consultation on the NPT*
- 308 Jul 2005 Hiroshima, Japan. 55th Pugwash Conference: *60 Years after Hiroshima and Nagasaki*

- 309 Sep 2005 Krasnodar and the Black Sea. Civil-Military Relations In Conflict Regions (North Caucasus and Georgia)
- 310 Sep/Oct 05 Ajaccio, Corsica, France. 3rd Pugwash Workshop on Science, Ethics and Society: *Ethical Dimensions of HIV/AIDS*
- 311 Dec 2005 Geneva, Switzerland. 23rd CBW Workshop: *Achieving a Successful Outcome of the Sixth Review Conference*
- 312 Dec 2005 London, UK. Colloquium in honor of Joseph Rotblat: *Pugwash and Nuclear Weapons, Past and Future, and the Best Ways Forward of Advancing Jo's Legacy*
- 313 Jan 2006 Beijing, China. 4th Pugwash Workshop on East Asian Security: *Stability, Security and Cooperation in Northeast Asia* (co-sponsored by the CPAPD and the IAPCM)
- 314 Mar 2006 Islamabad, Pakistan. Pugwash Workshop on *Prospects for Self-Governance in Jammu and Kashmir, and Present Status of Cooperation and Communications across the LOC*
- 315 Mar 2006 Nairobi, Kenya. Pugwash Workshop on *Security Architecture in the Horn of Africa Sub-Region*
- 316 Apr 2006 Chennai, India. 4th Pugwash Workshop on *Threats without Enemies (HIV/AIDS)*
- *** Apr 2006 Beirut, Lebanon. *Pugwash Consultation on Regional Security*
- 317 Apr 2006 Tehran, Iran. Pugwash Workshop on *Regional Security in Iraq and Iran's Nuclear Program*
- 318 May 2006 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 24th CBW Workshop: *Achieving a Successful Outcome of the Sixth Review*
- 319 May 2006 Bariloche, Argentina. 3rd Bariloche Regional Workshop
- 320 Jun 2006 Amsterdam, Netherlands. Pugwash Workshop on Nuclear Non- Proliferation and Disarmament: *The role of Europe*
- 321 Jun 2006 Wageningen, The Netherlands. Pugwash Netherlands Workshop on *New Challenges to Human Security*
- 322 Nov 2006 Cairo, Egypt. 56th Annual Conference: *A Region in Transition: Peace and Reform in the Middle East*
- 323 Nov 2006 Geneva, Switzerland. 25th CBW Workshop: *Towards a Successful Outcome of the Sixth Review Conference*
- 324 Mar 2007 Noordwijk, The Netherlands. 26th Pugwash CBW Workshop: *10 Years of the OPCW: Taking Stock and Looking Forward*
- *** May 2007 Vienna, Austria. Pugwash Consultation on the occasion of the First Session of the Preparatory Committee for the 2010 Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons: *Preparing to Overcome the Crisis of Credibility*
- 325 May 2007 Erbil, Kurdistan, Iraq. *Pugwash Workshop on Promoting Dialogue Among the Different Components of Iraqi Society*
- 326 Jul 2007 Pugwash, Canada. Pugwash Conferences/Middle Powers Initiative, *Revitalizing Nuclear Disarmament*
- 327 Jul 2007 Colombo, Sri Lanka. Pugwash Workshop on *Self-Governance in Jammu and Kashmir*
- 328 Sep 2007 Beijing, China. PSNSS / Pugwash meeting on *Northeast Asian Security*

Participants, 1957–2007

Please contact us if you know of updates or corrections to this list. Please note, it has not been possible in all cases to ascertain the participant's country. In these rare instances, we have indicated the country of one's work address or where the meeting occurred as a default. Also, we have tried to keep titles/honorifics up-to-date, but appreciate your understanding if they are not completely accurate.

We have used 'Mr' and 'Ms' as defaults, understanding that many of the individuals so listed most likely have other titles.

The asterisk (*) indicates that the person is deceased. An asterisk before a meeting number indicates the person participated as an observer, senior staff member, or in some other capacity at the the meeting.

NAME		COUNTRY	MEETINGS ATTENDED
Abarenkov	Dr V.	Russia	157
Abascal	Ms T.	Spain	230
Abbadi	Maj.-Gen. M.	Jordan	285
Abbhi	B.B.	India	*303
Abbiw-Jackson	Dr D.K.	Ghana	16
Abdallah	Dr H.	Egypt	67
Abdel Monem	Dr S.A.	Egypt	129 227 272 285 296 322
Abdel Salam	Dr M.	Egypt	322
Abdel-Alim Taha	Dr T.	Egypt	245
Abdel-Meguid	Dr A.R.	Egypt	22 25 50 58 67
Abdel-Moneim	Dr M.E.	Egypt	192 200 214 245 293 296 304 308
Abdel-Rahim	Prof. M.	Sudan	185
Abdel-Rahman	Dr I.H.	Egypt	67 81
Abdelaal	Dr S.	Egypt	308
Abdelatif	Brig. E.M.	Sudan	129
Abdelmoniem	Dr A.	Sudan	67 129 132 135 144 148 164
Abdulgani	Dr R.	Indonesia	208
Abdullaev	Dr P.	Russia	123 128 213
Abdullah	Mr M.	Pakistan	314
Abdullah	O.	India	314
Abdussalam	Prof. M.	Germany	81
Abe	Amb. N.	Japan	296 296-2 308
Abed	Mr S.	Palestine	285
Abella	Mrs G.	Mexico	101
* Aberg	Prof. B.	Sweden	136 141 145 150 159
Abid	Mr S.	Palestine	293
Abir	Prof. D.	Israel	117
* Aboltin	Prof. V.Y.	Russia	25 29 34 39 40 44 45 54
* Abou Saada	Dr S.	Egypt	160
Abou Zahab	Ms M.	France	309
Aboul-Enein	Mr S.	Egypt	278
Abraham	Mr A.	India	73
Abrams	Prof. H.	USA	163
Abrams	Dr N. E.	USA	91 96
Abriani	Prof. A.	Argentina	184 197
Abt	Dr C.	USA	301 308
Abu Rashid	Gen. M.	Jordan	272 275 285 287 288 293 301 308 322 325
Abu-Basha	Dr L.I.	Egypt	67
Abu-Iyun	Ms J.	Israel	285

Abu-Libdeh	Mr M.	Jordan	293
Abu-Samn	Prof. R.H.	Saudi Arabia	81
Abu-Sido	Mr H.F.	Palestine	214
Abu-Zayyad	Dr Z.	Palestine	214
Abubakar	Prof. I.	Nigeria	67 73
Abusin	Mr A.	Egypt	67
Achcar	Dr G.	France	235
* Acimovic	Prof. L.	Serbia	57
Acland-Hood	Ms M.	UK	*255
Acosta Tiele	Prof. N.	Cuba	239 240 259 287 294
Adala	Amb. O.	Kenya	252 255 256 263 265 269 275 287 301 308 315 322
Adamczewski	Prof. I.	Poland	29 34 39 40 56 58 116 148
Adamov	Acad. E.	Russia	213
Adams	Prof R.McC.	USA	275
* Adams	Ms R.	USA	*1 *5 *9 *11 *12 *14 *15 *16 19 34 50 58 61 66 71 96 101 102 109 123 128 141 148 164 203 208 218 227 231 239 240 255 275 287
Adams	Mr T.B.	USA	58
Adamski	Prof. W.	Poland	195
* Adbel-Hady	Dr M.	Egypt	99
Addy	Mr H.T.N.	Ghana	89
Adebajo	Dr A.	Nigeria	256
Adebiyi	Miss A.	Nigeria	79
Adeniji	Amb. O.	Nigeria	112 174 191
Adler	Mr D.J.	Denmark	19 22 24 26 27 28 29 31 32 34 35 37 58 106 148
Aduskin	Acad. V.	Russia	213 237
Afanasyev	V.	Russia	237
Afheldt	Mr E.	Germany	137
Afheldt	Dr H.	Germany	15 16 18 19 22 26 27 28 29 32 34 35 36 37 38 40 45 46 49 56 58 61 66 81 92 101 109 118 126 131 137 148 163 166 191
Afzal	Mr M.	Pakistan	249 275 282
* Agarbiceanu	Prof. I.	Romania	19 22 29
Agblemagnon	Dr N.	Togo	34
Agbor Tabi	Prof. P.	Cameroon	174 182
Aggrey	Prof. W.G-S.	Sierra Leone	67
Aghazarian	Mr A.	Palestine	200
Agnew	Dr H.M.	USA	63 85
Agoos	Mr A.	USA	90
Aguiar Patriota	Mr A. de	Brazil	258
Aguila	Mr E.	Mexico	62
Águila	Dr S.	Cuba	240
Aguirre	Mr M.	Spain	174
Aguirre Lanari	Mr J.R.	Argentina	176
Ahlberg	Dr M.	Sweden	197
Ahlstrand	Dr I.	Sweden	163 *164
Ahmad	Dr A.	India	67 68
Ahmad	Dr A.K.	Jordan	218
Ahmad	Dr I.	Pakistan	66 73 81 86 96 101 116 123 128 141 148 164 191 216
Ahmad	Lt. Gen. N.	Pakistan	280

Ahmad Khan	Mr S.A.	Pakistan	303
Ahmad Khan	Mr T.	Pakistan	256
Ahmed	Mr K.	Pakistan	292
Ahmed	Prof. M-D.	Bangladesh	81
Ahmed	Dr S.	Pakistan	280 282 314
* Ahnlund	Dr K.	Sweden	34 128
Ahooja-Patel	Dr K.	India	204
Ahuja	Dr M.L.	India	7
Aima	Prof A.	India	314
Ajakaiye	Prof. D. E.	Nigeria	191 203
Akalovsky	Dr A.	USA	120
Akashi	Mr Y.	Japan	152a
Akdeni	Prof. G.	Turkey	231
Ake	Prof. C.	Tanzania	67
Aken	Dr J. van	Germany	264 267 290 311
Aker	Dr D.	USA	275
Akiba	Mayor T.	Japan	326
Akim	Dr N.B.	Ghana	89
Akiyama	Dr I.	Japan	136 145
Aklilu Lemma	Prof.	Ethiopia	25 34 67 86
Al Atiya	K.	Iraq	325
Al Ayed	Mr A.	Jordan	285
Al Haider	Mr N.Y.	Iraq	325
Al Khalafat	Mr F.	Jordan	322
Al Khalili	Prof. A.H.	Iraq	293
Al Khunaizi	Dr T.B.	Saudi Arabia	285
Al Sharaa	Mr H.	Iraq	317
Al Sharaa	Mr M.J.	Iraq	322
Al-Abbadi	Gen. M.	Jordan	293
Al-Assad	Prof W.N.	Egypt	285 296 296-2 304 307 320 322
Al-Azm	Prof. S.	Syria	148
Al-Faraj	Dr S.M.K.M.	Kuwait	317
Al-Garni	Dr A.S.	Saudi Arabia	285
Al-Hussaini	Dr A.	UK	293 301 308
Al-Kuwari	Mr M.	Qatar	322
Al-Mani	Dr S.A.	Saudi Arabia	227
Al-Marashi	Mr I.	UK	293
Al-Mashat	Prof. A.M.	Egypt	129
Al-Mudhaffar	Dr S.		293
Al-Rouf	Dr F.	Jordan	285
Al-Rubaey	Mr N.	Iraq	325
Al-Rumaihi	H.E. Mr M.	Qatar	322
Al-Shahristani	Prof. H.	Iraq	293 301 325
Al-Shaibani	Dr H.M.A.	Iraq	287 289
Al-Taqi	Prof. S.	Syria	301
* Alaga	Prof. G.	Croatia	48 69
Alagappa	Dr M.	Malaysia	156 164 244
Alagh	Prof. Y.K.	India	167
Alam	Mr I.	Pakistan	303

Alani	Dr B.	Sweden	214
Alaoui	Dr A.	Morocco	86
Albrecht	Prof U.	Germany	51 54 56 58 79 81 83 93 104 109 116 148 155 191 227 239 247 249 255 301
Alberti	Prof. M.	Italy	275
* Alcock	Dr N.Z.	Canada	*14 15 16 29 34 58 68
Aldekhayel	Prof. A.	Saudi Arabia	317
Alencar	Mr A.G. de	Brazil	62
Alexander	Mr B.	USA	49
Alexander	Ms M.	UK	174
* Alexandrov	Acad. A. P.	Russia	9
Alfaro	Dr J.M.	Costa Rica	134 135
Alferov	Dr V.V.	Russia	42 43
* Alford	Col. J.	UK	100 125 138
Alfsen	Prof. E.	Norway	114 123 128 218 227
* Alfvén	Prof. H.	Sweden	19 22 34 51 53 56 57 58 59 61 63 65 66 69 128
Ali	Dr A.M.	Egypt	322
Ali	Prof. M.I.	Bangladesh	73 79 84 81 86 91 96 164 174
Ali	Prof. M.S.	Bangladesh	101 109 128 155 182 308
Ali	Mr S.	Iraq	325
Alkhafaji	Ms L.J.	Iraq	325
Allday	Mr C.	UK	75
* Allen	Prof. A.D.	Canada	58
Allen	Dr L.	UK	138 174 182
Allison	Prof. G.T.	USA	61 92
Aloisi	Prof. M.	Italy	22
Alolom	Dr I.B.	Iraq	322
Alpher	Mr Y.	Israel	230 262 272 285 293
Alsabti	Dr A.	Iraq	289 293 301 308 322 325
Altaf	Mr M.	India	327
Altieri	Prof. M.	USA	275
Alting von Geusau	Prof. F.A.M.	Netherlands	36 48 77
Altmann	Dr J.	Germany	152a 155 191 218 275
Altner	Dr G.	Germany	155
Altschuler	Prof. J.	Cuba	197 239 240 255 286 294
Alvarez-Buylla	Ms E.	Mexico	197 271
Alvarez Gandara	Lic. M.	Mexico	239
Aly	Dr A.M.	Egypt	129
Aly	Dr A.S.	Egypt	148 164
* Amaldi	Prof. E.	Italy	3 10 13 22 32 34 40 45 53 56 58 123
Amalric	Mr F.	Pakistan	191
Amati	Prof. D.	Switzerland	37 39 48
Amati	Dr P.	Italy	37 39
Amaty Leon	Prof. C.	Peru	144
Ameen (al-Najjar)	Mr S.A.	Iraq	325
Amin	Dr M.	Egypt	65
Amirav	Dr M.	Israel	293
Amissah de Heer	Dr A.N.	Ghana	89
Amit	Mrs Y.	Israel	245

Amman	Prof. F.	Italy	65
Amoah	Dr F.E.K.	Ghana	89
Amonoo	Dr E.	Ghana	89
Anagnostopoulos	Prof. G.	USA	68
Ananieva	Dr N.	Bulgaria	91
Andereya	Mr A.	Netherlands	234
Anderfelt	Dr U.	Sweden	62
Anderson	Dr V.C.	USA	49
* Andrassy	Acad. J.	Croatia	31 57
Andreasyan	Dr R.	Russia	116
Andreev	Dr Y.V.	Russia	174 178a 189 191 194 227
Andreis	Dr M. de	Italy	149 166 170 172 174 175 183 187 191 201 205 209 222 252 255
Andreotti	R.	Brazil	294
Andreyev	Prof. P.V.	Russia	19 22 25 29
Andriambololona	Prof. R.	Madagascar	67 71 73 81 89 101 132
Andryushin	Mr I.	Russia	206
Anfimov	Prof. N.	Russia	194
Angeby	Mr R.	Sweden	139 142
Animalu	Prof. A.O.W.	Nigeria	275
Ansari	Amb. M.H.	India	277 282 288 292 303 322
Ansari	Mr M.I.	India	314 327
Anttila	Res. M.	Finland	218
* Antoine	Mr V.	Egypt	67
Anwar	Dr D.F.	Indonesia	304
Anyia	Prof. A.O.	Nigeria	116 135
Arangio-Ruiz	Prof. G.	Italy	22
Arbatov	Prof. A	Russia	185a 187 201
Arbatov	Acad. G.A.	Russia	45 51 56 61 87 109 128 155 203 252 274
Arbman	Dr G.	Sweden	228 232 248 257 270 274 275 276 287 296
Archambeau	Dr C.B.	USA	152a
Archibald	Mr S.	USA	91
Argentini	Mr A.	Italy	305 318
Argentini	Mr R.	Italy	320 324
Arha	Shri C.D.	India	210
Arkhurst	Prof. F.S.	Ghana	109
Armas Aguila	Dr Y. de	Cuba	259
Arnett	Dr E.	Sweden	213 214
* Artsimovitch	Acad. L. A.	Russia	14 15 16 19 22 29 34 40 45 51
Artunduaga Salas	Mr R.	Colombia	271 294
Arx	Amb. H. von	Switzerland	80 81 92 178 179 186
Arya	Mr G.	Thailand	123 128 135 141 148 155 167 174 182 191 197 203 208 217 218 227 255 308
* Arzumanyan	Acad. A. A.	Russia	9 16
Asai	Prof. M.	Japan	308
Asamoia	Dr G.K.	Ghana	89
Aseffa Tekle	Dr	Ethiopia	25 34
Ash	Prof E.	UK	243
Ashirmokhamedov	Mr M.	Uzbekistan	223

Ashraf	Mr M.	Pakistan	327
Ashraf	Mr S.	Pakistan	293
Asim Shiekh	Mr S.M.	Pakistan	181 196
Assar	Prof. K.	Algeria	182 191 208 227 255
Assonitis	Dr G.	Greece	203
Astor	Mr D.	UK	44
Atai	Prof F.	Iran	292
Athanasius	Prof. G.	Greece	203
Atiyah	Sir Michael	UK	218 227 239 241 249 251 255 260 268 269
Atlas	Dr R.	USA	275 286 300
Atterling Wedar	Ms C.	Sweden	182 188 191 192 193 197 198 199 200 203 204 214 218 223 227 230 239 245 255 262 269 272 275 276 *279 285 287 301 322
Attiyeh	Dr R.	USA	275
Atwood	Dr D.	USA/Switzerland	229 250 258 267 278 323
Aubrac	Mr R.	France	*40 *45 *51 53 *56 *58 *61 92 96 109
Auer	Prof. P.L.	USA	59
* Auger	Prof. P.V.	France	40
* Ausland	Mr J.	Norway	114
* Avduevsky	Acad. V.	Russia	174 178a 191 194 197
Avenhaus	Prof. R.	Germany	65 150 155 159 168 169 173 178 186
Averin	A.	Russia	228
Avery	Prof. J.	Denmark	174 182 191 197 198 203 218 227 238 239 249 255 275 287
Avramovic	Dr D.	Serbia	144 172
Avrorin	Dr Y.N.	Russia	194 228 298
Awe	Prof. O.	Nigeria	45
Awuku	Dr K.A.	Ghana	89
Ayala	Ms M.	Cuba	294
Ayensu	Prof. E.S.	USA	89
Ayra Pardo	Mr C.	Cuba	271
Azimi	Ms N.	Japan	308
Azzi	Prof. A.	Italy	191
Baba	Prof. N.A.	India	303 314 327
Baban	Mr J.	Iraq	325
Babar	Sen. F.	Pakistan	314
Babenko	A.	Russia	237
Babievski	Prof. K.K.	Russia	64 74 82 95 105 113 120 136 141 145 148 150 155 159 164 169 174 191 197 203 213 218 227 237 255 275
Babu	Dr A.	India	316
Bachofner	Gen. H.	Switzerland	162
Bacigalupo	Prof. A	Peru	50 60
Backstrand	Mr G.	Sweden	48 65
Badawi	Dr M.M.	Egypt	67
Badea	Dr I.-A.	Romania	65
Badelt	Mr J.	Germany	191
Badr	Amb. H.	Egypt	285
Badran	Dr I.	Jordan	293
Baek	Mr Jong-Chun	Republic of Korea	261
Baev	Col. A.	Russia	237

Bahamonde Bachet	Mr R.	Peru	184
Bahidi-Nejad	Dr H.	Iran	212
Bahr	Prof. E.	Germany	146 191
Bahr Alom	Dr I.	Iraq	325
Bahraoui	Dr J.	Morocco	86
Bailey	Dr K.	USA	181
Bajpai	Prof. K.	India	260 277 279
Baker	Mr F.W.G.	France	53
Bakker	Mr	South Africa	236
Bako	Dr Z.W.	Poland	116
Bakotic	Prof. B.	Croatia	57 96
Bakshi	Mr J.	India	303 327
Balak	G.	Russia	213
Balazs	Prof. J.	Hungary	141 148
Balbi	Mr E.	Argentina	182
Bald	Dr D.	Germany	79
Baldinger	Prof. E.	Switzerland	13
* Balevski	Acad. A.T.	Bulgaria	51 56 58 59 61 66 77 81 91 101 116 121 124 128 141 151 155 174 199
Balk	Mr A.	USA	110 111
Ball	Prof. D.	Australia	154
Ball	Ms N. J.	USA	141 155 164 175
* Balogh	Lord	UK	54
Balogh	Prof. A.	Hungary	141
Bamrungsuk	Dr S.	Thailand	164
Bancora	Dr M.	Argentina	75
Bando	Prof. M.	Japan	308
Banerjee	Mr A.K.	India	167 210
Banerjee	Brig. D.	India	165 167
* Bannier	Mr J.H.	Netherlands	48
Bano	Ms H.	India	303 327
Banuri	Group Capt. K.	Pakistan	280
* Baptist	Prof. N.G.	Australia	25 34 40 45 47 73 81 116 148 191 227 255
Bar-On	Mr H.	Israel	155 182 188 191
Bar-Sela	Mr G.	Israel	181
Barabolya	Maj. Gen. P.	Russia	213
Barak	Dr E.	Israel	281 302 305 323
Barakat	Mr D.	Palestine	272 285
Baram	Prof. A.	Israel	262
Baramki	Prof. G.	Canada/Palestine	123 148 182 185 191 197 200 203 204 208 218 225 226 227 230 239 249 255 256 262 269 275 276 285 287 289 293 301 308 322
Baramki	Mrs H.	Palestine	185 214 301 308 322
Baranov	Col. Gen. V.	Russia	309
Baranovsky	Prof. S.	Russia	78
Baranovsky	Prof V.	Russia	256 260 263 266 287
Barbeschi	Dr M.	Italy	207 220 224 234 267 273 278 281 290 311 323
Barcena Ibarra	Dr A.	Mexico	184
Bardaji	Mr R.L.	Spain	247
Bardos	Mr C.	France	227

Baregu	Prof. M.	Tanzania	249 315
Barend	Dr D.	Germany	62
Barghouti	Dr I.	Palestine	289
Barkonav	B.	Russia	228
Barnaby	Dr C.F.	UK	34 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 45 46 *58 *77 80 87 *91 95 97 98 103 174
Barnet	Dr R.J.	USA	66
Barnett	Prof. T.	UK	297
Barney	Dr G.O.	USA	203 321
Barreda	Prof. A.	Mexico	271
Bartels	Dr P.	Netherlands	224
Barth	Mr M.	Norway	114 191 203
Bartkowski	Dr T.	Poland	81 116
Bartlema	Dr H.C.	Netherlands	52
Bartlett	Dr J.	UK	202
* Bartos	Acad. M.	Serbia	16
Baru	Dr S.	India	255 292
Barve	Ms S.	India	303 314 327
* Barwich	Prof. H.	Germany	9 16
Barzegar	Dr K.	Iran	287 288 293 301 308 321 322 325
Barzelatto	Dr J.	Switzerland	*14 50 56 58 60 61 66 69 73 *81 101 *148 158
* Basheer	Amb. T.M.	Egypt	67 192 200 203 230 245
Bashir Mohamed	Mr O.	Somalia	315 322
Basit	Mr A.	Pakistan	267 277 278 282
Basnayake	Prof. V.	Sri Lanka	218
* Bassini	Prof. G.L.	Italy	34
Bassir	Prof. O.	Nigeria	25 34 40 56 58 71
* Bastiansen	Prof. O.	Norway	114
Bateson	Prof. P.	UK	255
Bati	Dr L.	Hungary	37 39
Batra	Dr H.B.	India	229
Batsanov	Amb. S.	Russia	159 178 186 196 202 207 212 219 220 224 227 229 234 242 246 250 264 267 273 278 281 302 305 308 311 312 318 320 322 323 324
Batth	E.U.	Pakistan	*303
Baudissin	Prof. W. von	Germany	74 81 91 96 97 98 102 103 106 107 110 111 115 116 118 122 127 130
* Baudoux	Prof. P.	Belgium	39 40 56 58 61 66 81 96 116 123 141 148 160 174 191
* Bauer	Mr E.	France	25 29 32 34 39 40 42 45 51 61 65 66 67 73 80 81 91 92 96 101 108 109 112 116 117 123 128 141 148 164 183
Bauer	Dr M.	Mexico	96
Baumgart	Mrs I.	Germany	152
Bauta	Ms M.	Cuba	219 224 264 273 286
* Bawden	Sir Frederick	UK	7 15
Baweja	Dr U.	India	316
Bay	Col. C.	USA	113
Baykun	Ms E.	USA	296
Bazanov	Dr N.I.	Russia	*11 *12 *14 15
Bazegsky	Mr D.	Russia	254
Bazley Ali	Dr S.	Bangladesh	81 191

Beach	Sir Hugh	UK	147 153 162 164 166 174 191 218 227 241 248 252 255 269 275 279 312
Beamish-Crooke	Mr J.	UK	41
Beck	Col. Dr V.	Germany	212 253 258 267 302
Becker	Ms U.	Germany	278 311
Beckman	Prof. J.E.	Spain	36 56 58 99 109 117 128 138 148
Becsko	Col. F.	Hungary	131
Bédar	Mrs S.	France	255
Bee	Dr R.	USA	275
Beek	Ms H. van der	Netherlands	258 267
Beerwerth	Mr P.A.	Germany	281
Beesley	Mr K.	Netherlands	253
Beetham	Sir Michael	UK	147
Beets	Mr C.	Belgium	75
Beg	Gen. M.A.	Pakistan	280
Behar	Dr M.	Guatemala	60
Behar	Prof. N.	Bulgaria	81 85 91 93 96 101 109 112 116 121 123 124 128 135 141 146 148 151 164 174 182 191 197 199 203 215 218 227 239 247 249 255 269
Behrman	Mr J.-C.	Germany	79 175 191
Beilin	Mr Y.	Israel	285
Bek-Uzarov	Prof. D.	Yugoslavia	231
Bekirov	Dr N.	Ukraine	198
Belikov	A.	Russia	237
Belikov	Prof. V.M.	Russia	47
Belitser	Prof. N.	Ukraine	198 204 223
Bell	Prof. D.V.J.	Canada	190 198 204 287
Belman Inbal	Ms A.	Israel	272
Belous	V.	Russia	228 237
Belyaev	Prof. I.	Russia	66 67
Belyaeva	Prof. N.	Russia	309
Ben Mena	Prof. T.	Tunisia	67 73
Ben Ouagrham	Dr S.	Kazakhstan	254
Benabdeljalil	Prof. A.	Morocco	86
Benda	Acad. B.	Czech Republic	66 81 109
Benedict	Dr K.	USA	164 274 287 301
Benedictis	Mr R. de	Italy	323
Benet	Mr R.	Mexico	*271
Benitez-Manuat	Dr R.	Mexico	239 252
Benjamin	Prof. R.	UK	255
Benkheiri	Dr P.	France	183
Benko	Prof. V.	Slovenia	45 81
Bennett	Mrs E.	South Africa	236
Bennett	Dr I.	USA	43
Bennett	Ms J. E.	UK	160
Benoit	Prof. E.	USA	79
Bensari	Prof. D.	Morocco	86
Bentinck	Baron M.	Netherlands	196
Benzaquen	Dr J.	Peru	184
Berasategui	Mr V.	Argentina	*148 150 171

Berberovic	Prof. L.	Bosnia	56
Berdal	Prof. B.P.	Norway	212
Berdennikov	Mr M.	Netherlands	234 253
Berdes	Mr G.R.	USA	74
Berenyi	Acad. D.	Hungary	140 141 146 151 155 164 174 191 193 197 231
Berg	Mr P.	Norway	114
Berg	Mr P. van den	Netherlands	212 219
Bergel	Dr D.H.	UK	58
Berger	Prof. A.	Belgium	160
Berger	Prof. J.	USA	161
Berger	Mr M.	Germany	170
Bergman	Mr R.	Sweden	254
Bergmann	Prof. P.O.	USA	15 34
Beriboulov	S.	Belarus	206
Beridze	Mr I.	Netherlands	281
Berkhof	Gen. G.C.	Netherlands	130 188
Berlinguet	Dr L.	France	86
* Bernal	Prof. J.D.	UK	15
Bernard	Prof. B. de	Italy	21
Bernard	Dr K.	USA	311
* Bernard	Prof. V.	USA	15 58 81 96 101 148 163 164
Bernardini	Prof. C.	Italy	123
* Bernardini	Prof. G.	Italy	11 22
Bernauer	Mr T.	Switzerland	169 171 178 179
Berner	Mr M.	Switzerland	328
Berner	Mr O.	Sweden	30 *34
Bernhard	Prof. C.G.	Sweden	65 66
Bernild	Dr O.	Denmark	164
Bernstein	Prof. B.	USA	208
Berry	Amb. K.	Australia	265
Berry	Prof. R.S.	USA	65 90
Bertotti	Prof. B.	Italy	17 *22 53 58 99 117 123 128
Bertram	Dr C.	Germany	104
Bertsch	Dr G.	USA	296
Bertsch	Prof. H.	Germany	133 140
Bes	Acad. D.	Argentina	176
Besancenot	Dr B.	France	178
Besedin	Dr G.P	Russia	*14 15
Beskow	Prof. G	Sweden	8
* Bethe	Prof. H.A.	USA	12
Beuth	Dr H.W.	Netherlands	202
Beyer Flores	Dr C.	Mexico	239
* Bhabha	Prof. H.J.	India	3 17
* Bhagavantam	Prof. S.	India	51 61
Bhasin	Mr V.	India	292 303 314 327
Bhaskar	Cmde. C.U.	India	292 307
Bhat	Prof. A.G.	India	303 314
Bhatnagar	Mr P.K.	India	65
Bhatt	Lt. Col. A.	India	269

Bhatt	Dr V.V.	India	90
Bhavani	Ms R.V.	India	316
Biaggio	Mr A.	Brazil	216
Bielanski	Prof. A.	Poland	172 197 203 227
Bielawski	Dr J.	Poland	172
Bierbaum	Prof. R.	USA	238 308
Biermann	Prof. F.	Netherlands	321
* Biesiot	Dr W.	Netherlands	81
Bildesheim	Mr G.E.	Italy	69
* Bindary	Dr A.	Egypt	61 66 67
* Binenfeld	Prof. Z.	Croatia	64 70 74 76 82 88 95 113 120 145 148 150 159 181
Bingen	Mr J.	Norway	199
Biquard	Mr P.	France	19
Birnbaum	Prof. K.	Sweden	29 46 57 63 106 116 128 141 151
Biro	Mr A.	Italy	53
Bishop	Mr A.L.	Switzerland	201
Bishop	Dr A.S.	Switzerland	65
Bisschop	Prof. H. de	Belgium	105 113 180 181 234 273
Bitar	Ms H.	Israel	262
Bitkov	V.	Russia	213 228 237
Bizot	Mrs J.	France	182 191
Bjerke	Ms S.	Norway	227
Bjol	Prof. E.	Denmark	44
Björnberg	Dr F.M.	Finland	254
* Bjornerstedt	Dr R.G.	Sweden	*19 22 23 24 26 27 29 30 31 32 33 34 *40 *51 57 58 *77 78 *91 *96 100 109 112 122 *123 128 *164 197
Bjornholm	Prof. S.	Denmark	61 81
Black	Mr S.	USA	220 224 246 250 253
* Blackaby	Mr F.T.	UK	*40 44 136 139 148 154 155 164 174 182 185a 191 194 197 199 209 221 227 241
* Blackett	Lord	UK	5 12 14 15 16
* Blagonravov	Acad. A.	Russia	9 11 12 14 15 16 19
Blair	Dr B.G.	USA	187 237 241 326
Blamont	Prof. J.E.	France	99
Blancas	Dr L.	Mexico/USA	294
Blanch	Mr J.H.	Norway	105
Blanpied	Dr W.A.	USA	90
Blaskovic	Acad. D.	Russia	*19 43
Blau	Prof. P.	Austria	66 72 77 81 85 91 101 111 116 123 148 155 191
Bleach	Mr A.C.	Ghana	89
Blechman	Dr B.M.	USA	154
Blidar	V.	Ukraine	206
Blix	Dr H.	Sweden	304
Bliznakov	Prof. G.	Bulgaria	91
Bloch	Prof. F.	USA	50
Bloch	Prof. H.	Switzerland	52
Bluhm	Prof. G.	USA	27 152
Blum	Dr R.	Belgium	65
Blum	Mr R.	USA	273 311

* Boag	Prof. J.W.	UK	174 178a 182 185a 191 194 227 255
Bobylev	Mr N.	Russia	298
Bocharov	Prof. B.	Russia	309
Boeker	Prof. E.	Netherlands	126 131 139 140 142 149 157
* Boeri	Prof. E.	Italy	3 6
Bogardi	Acad. J.L.	Hungary	66
Bogdanov	Dr R.A.	Russia	77 81 85 91 92 116
* Bognar	Prof. J.	Hungary	17 152
Bognar	Prof. R.	Hungary	15 16 34 58
* Bogolubov	Acad. N.N.	Russia	3 5 9 11 12 14 15 16 19
Bogomolov	Vr V.	Switzerland	250 258
Bohdal	Dr M.	Ghana	89
Bohmer	Mr N.	Norway	227
Bok	Prof. S.	USA	197
Bokhari	Mr F.	Pakistan	280
Bolewski	Dr W.	Switzerland	145
Bolin	Mr B.	Sweden	226
Bollinger	Prof. K.	Germany	54
Bomsdorf	Dr F.	Germany	106
* Bondi	Sir Hermann	UK	22 29 48
Bonifas	Prof. V.	Switzerland	52
Bonny Duala-M 'Bedy	Prof. L.J.	Cameroon	129 132 135 141 148
Bonsdorff	Prof. G.E.von	Finland	61 69 77 81 91 94 96 101 109 116 119 123 128 141 148 155 164 174 182 191 197 208 218 227 249
Booth	Prof. K.	UK	152 189
Boothby	Mr D.G.	USA	163
Bordas	Gen. H. de	France	101 103 104 107 109 110 111 115 118 122 123 128 133
Borel	Ms B.	France	321
Borel	Gen. G.	France	126
Borg	Dr M. ter	Netherlands	157
Borisov	Dr D.	Russia	274
Borisov	Rear-Adm.T.N.	Russia	254
Borkenhagen	Prof. F.H.U.	Germany	152
* Born	Prof. M.	Germany	3
Borresen	Capt. J.	Norway	154
Borrie	Mr J.	New Zealand	246 250 290 311
Borrini-Feyerabend	Dr G.	Italy	182 191 227
Borrmann	Mr D.	Germany	82
Borroto Nordelo	Dr C.	Cuba	294
Bortei-Doku	Prof. E.	Ghana	89
Bortzmeyer	Mr H.	France	99 117
Bosch	Dr F.	Cuba	240
* Boserup	Prof. A.	Denmark	34 38 44 45 51 56 58 63 64 73 77 81 91 93 96 97 101 103 107 109 110 115 118 122 123 125 126 127 128 130 131 137 139 141 142 146 148 149 153 155 157 162 164 166 170
Bosilov	Mr G.	Bulgaria	182
* Boskma	Prof. P.	Netherlands	40 44 45 48 51 58 63 96 101 104 109 116
Boskovic	Prof. B.	Serbia	95
Bota	Mr L.	Romania	100

Botelho	Prof A.	Brazil	299
Boter	Dr H.L.	Netherlands	82 150 155 169 178 202 207 220 224 234 246 264 273
Botzian	Mr R.	Germany	85
Bouguerra	Prof. L.	France	286
* Boulding	Prof. K.E.	USA	15 17 29 44 81
Boulton	Mr D.	UK	102
Boundin	Dr V.S.	Russia	219
Bourne	Dr P.G.	Grenada	259
Boutwell	Dr J.	USA	118 128 135 145 148 156 164 166 174 200 203 210 227 230 239 240 244 247 248 249 252 254 255 256 257 259 260 261 262 263 265 266 269 271 274 275 277 280 283 287 288 293 294 296 296-2 301 303 304 306 307 308 312 315 316 317 320 322 326
Bovallius	Dr A.	Sweden	202 207 212 219 227 229
* Bovin	Dr A.	Russia	127 140
Bowers Haug	Mrs M.	USA	207
Bowie	Prof. R.R.	USA	12
Bowles	Mr N.	Canada	287
Box	Dr J.	UK	310
Boyce	Ms T.	USA	296
Boyd	Mr W.	Canada	19 34
* Boyd-Orr	Lord	UK	3
Boyer	Prof. P.	Canada	204 225 255 265 269 275 287
* Boyko	Dr H.	Israel	15
Bozyk	Prof. P.	Poland	85
Brahmachari	Mr A.	India	316
Bracken	Prof. P.	USA	143 156
Bradley	Dr M.	UK	163
Brady	Ms B.	UK	210
Brands	Ms E.	Netherlands	220
Brasack	Amb. B.	Germany	278 311 323
Bratanov	Mr D.T.	Bulgaria	59
* Bratanov	Acad. K.	Bulgaria	34 45 51 56 58 59 66 77 81 91 96 116 121
Brauch	Dr H.G.	Germany	79 81 91 94 96 101 104 116 148 191
Bray	Dr J.W.	UK	174
Braychev	I.	Russia	237
* Brdicka	Prof. R.	Czech Republic	9
Breasley	Mr A.	Australia	321
Bredow	Prof. W.F. von	Germany	57 58 61 69 81
Breitenecker	Prof. M.	Austria	15 48 66 148 155 191
Brenciaglia	Dr G.	Canada	109 155 163 190 198 203 204 225 265 287
* Brennan	Dr D.G.	USA	9 12 14 15 40
Breskun	Mr S.	Russia	206 213
Bretagne	Mr Y. de	France	249
Breznitz	Prof. S.	Israel	143 163
Briceno	Dr L.	Peru	184
Bridges	Dr K.	USA	259
Brigot	Mr A.	France	235
Brie	Dr A	Germany	149 157 166 170 179 183
Briel	Ms T. van den	Italy	316

Briffa	Mr E.	UK	160
Brigagao	Prof. C.	Brazil	176
Brinar	Ms I.	Slovenia	203
Bring	Dr O.E.	Sweden	119 154 161 214
Brinkmann	Ms A.	Germany	179 191 197
Broadhead	Dr L.-A.	Canada	287
Brock	Prof. L.	Germany	59
* Broda	Prof. E.	Austria	61 66 77 81 91 97 101 102 112 116
* Brode	Prof. R.B.	USA	15
* Brody	Prof. T.A.	Mexico	96
Brom	Gen. S.	Israel	262 285
Broms	Prof. B.	Finland	55 56 58 61 66 94 119 141 148 218 239 249
Brooks	Mr B.	Canada	311
* Brooks	Prof. H.	USA	58
Brose	Dr K.	Germany	178
Broughton	Ms S.	UK	302 311
Brouwer	Prof. W.	Canada	109
Brovkina	Dr V.N.	Russia	254
* Brown	Prof. H.S.B.	USA	3 5 9 11 12 14 15 16 17 19 22 25 34 40 51 58
Brown	Dr L.M.	UK	29
Brown	Dr S.	USA	94
* Bruce	Mr M.	UK	109 116 138 141 148 154 155 158 163 164 174 178a 182 185a 191 197 203 208 209 211 218 221 227 239 255
Bruckmann	Prof. G.	Austria	66
Bruderlein	Mr C.	Switzerland	252
Brundtland	Mr A.O.	Norway	110 115 122 125
Brunelli	Prof. B.	Italy	49 53
Brunius	Ms H.H.	Sweden	301
Brunner	Dr B.	Switzerland	145 150 151 159 169 178 181 186 196
Buamah	Dr T.F.	Ghana	89
Bucek	Dr J.	Czech Republic	36
Buckley	Dr A.	Canada	239 269 275 287 301 308 322 326
Buch	Dr T.	Argentina	218 284 299 319
* Buchan	Prof. A.	UK	9 14
Bucher	Amb. J.	Switzerland	277 282
Buchnev	Mr A.I.	Russia	254 *274 298 309
Buchta	Dr W.	Germany	288
Budagov	R.	Russia	228
Budini	Prof. P.	Italy	*22 48
Budnikowski	Prof. A.	Poland	191
Buelow	Dr A. von	Germany	142 149 157 162 170
Bueno	Dr G.	Mexico	81
Buergenthal	Prof. T.	USA	202
Bukhari	Mr W.	Pakistan	287
Bukharin	Dr O.	USA	274
Bukowski	Dr B.J.	Poland	195
* Bukowski	Prof. J.	Poland	*29 34 40 46
Bulkeley	Dr R.I. P.	UK	138 174 191
* Bullard	Sir Edward	UK	11 12 14

Bulmahn	Ms E.	Germany	182 191
Bulow	Mr H. von	Denmark	41
Bunde	Ms A.T.	Russia	254
Bundin	Dr V.S.	Russia	258 267 278 290 302 311 323
* Bundy	Prof. W.McG.	USA	87 152a
Bunge	Prof. M.	Canada	68
Bunn	Prof. G.	USA	49 51 56 119
Bunn	Mr M.	USA	206 276
Burachik	Dr M.	Argentina	294
Buras	Prof. N.	USA	185 192 200
Burcham	Prof. W.E.	UK	15
Burck	Mr G.	USA	150 207 220 224 234 246 264 273
Burgess	Mr R.H.	USA	234 242 246 253 264 273 281 290 324
Burhoe	Dr R.W.	USA	15
* Burhop	Prof. E.H.S.	UK	*1 *3 15 58 81
Burjato	Ms H.	Brazil	267
* Burkhardt	Prof. G.	Germany	3 4 6 9 11 12 14 15 *16 19 22 23 31 32 *34 35
Burlando	Dr R.	Italy	175
* Burns	Gen. E.L.M.	Canada	51 58 87
Burton	Dr J.	UK	9 *14 15 16
Burt	Ms P.	Australia	258
Burzik	N.		309
Burzynski	Dr A.	Poland	61 63 66 69 73 77 81 85 91 96 10 116 123 128 135 141 144 146 148 155 164 172
Bussac	Dr J.	France	36 40 41
* Bussche	Mr A.	Switzerland	25
Busuttill	Prof. S.	Malta	211
Butcher	Mr M.	UK	287
Butcher	Mrs S. Ionno	USA	185a 231 241 249 255 287 308 *322 *326
Butkevicius	Mr A.	Lithuania	223
* Butozan	Prof. V.	Bosnia	29
Butt	Mr S.M.	Pakistan	314
Buxton	Mr T.K.	Ghana	89
Buzina	Prof. R.	Croatia	47
* Buzzati-Traverso	Prof. A.A.	Italy	15 16 19 20 22 50 58
Bvusshell	Mrs D.	Canada	225
* Byers	Prof. R.B.	Canada	100 101 104 109 116
Bykov	Prof. O.N.	Russia	96 109
Bystrov	Y.	Russia	228
Bystrova	I.	Russia	213
Cade	Dr J.	UK	53
Cafiero	Mr M.	Argentina	284
Cahn	Dr A.	USA	123 164
Cajal	Prof. N.	Romania	124
Calame	Mr M.	France	286
Calame	Mr P.	France	286
Calder	Mr N.	UK	*15 34 102 111
Calderon	Dr F.C.	Switzerland	134 135 144 155 174 186 191 202 220
* Calic	Prof. D.	Croatia	15

Calogero	Prof. F.	Italy	22 34 36 38 45 51 53 58 59 61 63 66 69 77 78 80 81 85 91 92 93 97 98 101 103 104 107 108 109 110 111 112 114 115 116 118 119 122 123 125 127 128 130 133 135 138 140 141 143 146 147 148 150 151 152a 153 155 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 169 170 171 172 174 175 176 177 178a 179 182 183 184 185 185a 186 187 188 189 191 192 193 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 237 239 241 245 247 248 249 251 252 254 255 256 257 260 262 263 266 269 270 272 274 275 276 285 286 287 289 298 300 301 308 309 312 320 322
Calogero	Mrs L.	Italy	36
Calvo	Prof. C.	Argentina	319
Camacho	Dr R.	Cuba	259
Camaño	Dr C.	Argentina	294 299
Camerer	Ms L.	South Africa	236
Cammack	Ms D.	USA	236 249
Campa	Dr C.	Cuba	259
Campbell	Dr J.C.	USA	57
Campetella	Mr E.	Argentina	319
* Candau	Dr M.G.	Brazil	77 81 116
Canedo	Dr L.	Mexico	96
Canonne	Col. P.	France	159 168 169 173 178 180 186 196 202 207 220 224 253 269 273 275 276 278 281 286 287 300 301 306 308 310 311 316 322 323
Cantell	Prof. K.J.	Finland	128 218
Canty	Dr M.	Germany	168 169 178
Cao Xiaobing	Mrs	China	141 156 174 182 197
Carabias	C.J.	Mexico	239
Carasales	Amb. J.C.	Argentina	161 164 174 176 182 191 197 203 208 216 218 227
Cardwell	Prof. V.	USA	271
Carle	Dr C.	Switzerland	277
Carlin	Mr R.	USA	295
* Carlsson	Amb. B.	Sweden	*128 138 141 143 *155
Carlton	Dr D.	UK	36 38 53 54 55 56 58 61 81 94 96 109 123 135 148 164 191 227
Carnesale	Prof. A.	USA	75
Carney	Dr D.	UK	67
Carpenter	Dr W.D.	USA	136 145 150 159 168 169 173 186 196
Carpintero Santamaria	Prof. N.	Spain	208
Carrillo Trueba	Mr C.	Mexico	271
Carroll	Mr P.	USA	296
Carroll	Ms T.	Canada	287
Cars	Dr H.C.	Sweden	100 123
Carter	Prof. A.B.	USA	138 148 187
Carvalho	Mr P.F. de	Brazil	311
Casanova	Dr P.O.	Mexico	60
Casas-Campillo	Prof. C.	Mexico	96
* Casimir	Prof. H.B.G.	Netherlands	108 125

Caspersson	Prof. T.	Sweden	30
Castillo	Dr C.M.	Costa Rica	109
Castillo	Prof. L.	Argentina	176
Castulik	Dr P.	Czech Republic	207
Catala de Alemany	Prof. J.	Spain	15 34
Cataldo	Mr T.	USA	186
Catozzi	Mr G.	Netherlands	234
Catrina	Dr C.	Switzerland	152 153 159 162 164 166 171 179 182 189
Cavalho	Amb. P.	Mexico	239
* Cavers	Dr D.F.	USA	1 3
Cawthra	Dr G.	South Africa	236
Cencig	Mr M.O.	Brazil	134 135
Ceoceonica	Dr V.	Romania	56 58
Cervenka	Dr O.	Czech Republic	32
Cetto	Prof. A.M.	Mexico	182 191 197 203 204 208 218 225 227 239 255 269 271 275 286 307
Chadan	Dr K.	France	218
Chadha	Dr M.S.	India	50
Chafkin	Dr S.H.	USA	89
Chagula	Dr W.K.	Tanzania	25 34 71 86
Chahoud	Dr T.	Germany	172 195
* Chain	Sir Ernst	UK	34
Chamorro Ortega	Dr V.	Peru	184
Chandrasekhar	Dr C.P.	India	167
Chandrashekar	Mr S.	India	99 117
Chang	Dr J.C.	Taiwan	224 246 267
Chang Wei	Prof.	China	9
Chapdelaine	Mr M.	France	53
Chapela	Prof. I.	Mexico	271 275
Chappuis	Dr G.	France	212
Charak	Prof. P.	India	314
Chari	Mr P.R.	India	87
Charnock	Prof. H.	UK	174
Charpak	Dr G.	Switzerland	37 39 48
Charro	Mr F. de	Netherlands	48
Chatterjee	Mr B.	India	264
Chaudhary	Hon. Ahsan Iqbal	Pakistan	292 303 314
Chaudhary	Barrister S.M.	Pakistan	303 314
Chaudhri	Dr S.A.	Pakistan	148 182 191
Chavchanidze	Prof. V.V.	Georgia	78
* Chayes	Prof. A.	USA	49 66 69 75 77 80 81 138 164 196 202 207
Cheema	Prof. P.I.	Pakistan	280
Chellaney	Prof. B.	India	268
Chen Duming	Mr	China	328
Chen Hua	Ms	Switzerland	130
Chen Huaifan	Ms	China	287 301 308
Chen Ji-Sheng	Mr	China	182 191 203 218
Chen Jifeng	Mr	China	156 208 227 255 268 269 275 287 295 301
Chen Kaizeng	Mr	China	149 268 295

Chen Liming	Mrs	China	143
Chen Shauguang	Mr	China	156
Chen Wenqing	Prof.	China	182
Chen Xueyin	Prof.	China	182 197 201
Chen Zheng-Kang	Prof.	China	155 182 191
Cheng Kaiyu	Prof.	China	279
Cheng Lin	Mr	Switzerland	113
Cheng Mingqun	Gen.	China	156
Cheon	Dr Seongwhun	Republic of Korea	244
* Cherenkov	Acad. P. A.	Russia	58
Cherkaoui	Dr S.	Morocco	86
Chernoplekov	Prof. N.	Russia	274
Chernyshev	Mr A.	Russia	206 237
Chervov	Gen. N.F.	Russia	118 133 140 143 147
Cheshire	Dr J.H.	UK	65
Chevrier	Dr M.	USA	212 219 229 242 253 258 311
Chiesa	Dr N. E.	Argentina	176
Childs	Dr A.F.	UK	74 82 95 120
* Childs	Dr E.C.	UK	25
Chilundo	Prof. A.	Mozambique	249
Chiowanich	Dr P.	Thailand	25 34
* Chipampata	Amb. G.	Zambia	132
Chirinos	Dr C.	Peru	184
* Chisholm	Dr B.G.	Canada	1 3 7 15
Chittaranjan	Dr K.	India	251
Chivian	Dr E.	USA	101 109
Cho	Prof Soon-Seung	Republic of Korea	301
Choe	Mr Sok Hun	DPR Korea	218
Choi	Mr H.S.	Republic of Korea	90
Choi	Dr In Suk	DPR Korea	182
Choi	Prof. Myong Kim	DPR Korea	165
Choi	Prof. On-Gyong	DPR Korea	182
Choi	Prof. Q.W.	Republic of Korea	90
Chomba Konie	Amb. G.	Zambia	193
Chon	Jong-Hyok	DPR Korea	268
Chong	Brig. Gen. Chol-Ho	Republic of Korea	281
Chopra	Prof. P.	India	260 277 282 292
Chossudovsky	Dr E.	Ireland	85 106
Choubarion	Dr A.O.	Russia	63 69
Chowdhary	Prof. R.	India	303
Christensen	Dr J.	Denmark	238
Christensen	Mr S.A.	Denmark	126
Christiansen	Dr O.T.	Switzerland	167
Christine	Dr N.	Uganda	316
Chu	Dr M.	USA	323
Chu Salong	Dr	China	256
Chumak	Mr V.	Ukraine	223
Chumichev	Lt. Col. A.	Russia	206
Chun	Mr Yong-Taek	Republic of Korea	261 268

Chunkhat	Ms S.R.	India	316
Churikov	Dr Yu.	Russia	213
Churilin	Mr A.	Russia	154
Chyba	Dr C.	USA	269 275 289 301
Cialowicz	Col. J.	Poland	159
Ciciani	Mr L.	Italy	312
Cicolella	Mr A.	France	286
Cicognani	Dr G.	Italy	161
Cillier	Dr J.	South Africa	249
Cingoli	Dr J.	Italy	285 293
Cini	Prof. M.	Italy	53
Círdova	Dr L.	Cuba	240
Cirincione	Mr J.	USA	296
Citron	Dr K-J.	Netherlands	122
Ciucu	Prof. G.	Romania	112 116
Civic	Mr M.	Serbia	142
Civilin	V.	Russia	228
Claassen	Prof. E.	Netherlands	212
Clagett	Mr D.	USA	281
Clark	Mr G.	UK	211
Clark	Dr I.	Cuba	259
Clark	Dr R.	USA	275
Clarke	Capt. D.	Germany	127 130 133
Clarke	Mr R.	France	53
Clausen	Brig. C.	Austria	170
Clements	Dr C.	USA	193 197
Clements	Dr K.P.	New Zealand	156 165 174 182 227 256
Clemmesen	Maj. M.H.	Denmark	109 116 123 126 131 137 139
Cobban	Ms H.	USA	185 200
Cobos	Dr F.	Colombia	47
Coccia	Col. M.	Italy	130
Cocho	Prof. G.	Mexico	174 191
Cochran	Dr T.B.	USA	174 182 187 201 205 206 209 213 221 227 232 241 248 296-2 301 313 317 322
Cock	Dr J.	South Africa	210
Cocking	Dr J.	UK	263
* Cockroft	Sir John	UK	12 14 15 16 34
Cohen	Dr A.	USA	185 192
* Cohen	Prof. J.	UK	13 15 34
Cole	Mr P.A.	Australia	196
* Coleman	Prof. J.	USA	25 50
Collatz	Prof. S.	Germany	141
Collen	Dr B.	Sweden	36
Collins	Mr M.	Ireland	161
Colombetti	Dr G.	Italy	142
Colomer Viader	Prof A.	Spain	319
Colomer Viadel	Prof. J.	Spain	284
Coma	Prof. M.	Spain	247
Comendeiro	Lic. E.	Cuba	240

Comina	Mr J.	Switzerland	229
Commoner	Prof. B.	USA	*3 15
Companeyets	G.	Russia	213
Condic	Prof. J.M.	USA	68
* Coninck	Prof. L. De	Belgium	58
Connell	Dr N.	USA	311
Consolazione	Dr W.V.	USA	11 15
Contrafatto	H.S.	Argentina	319
Contreras	Prof. J.	Mexico	96
* Conway	Prof. E.J.	Ireland	15
Cook	Mr C.	USA	296
Cooley	Prof. M.J.	UK	174 194
Cooper	Dr G.H.	UK	136 145 150 169 180 181 186 202 207 227 253
Cooper	Gen. K.	USA	118 138
Cope	D.	UK	*255
Copeland	Prof. W.	Finland	50 58 182
Coppieters	Prof. E.	Belgium	45 54
Cordell	Ms K.	USA	296
Cordova	L.	Cuba	240
Corneliusson	Dr F.	Norway	311
Cornwell	Dr R.	South Africa	236
Coroianu	Mr A.	Romania	77
Corradini	Dr A.	Italy	80
* Coryell	Prof. C.	USA	3
Cosivi	Dr O.	Italy	250 253 258 267 278 290 302 311 323
Cossa	Mr R.	USA	244 301 308 313 328
Costa Mendez	Dr N.	Argentina	176
Costa Ribeiro	C.	Brazil	319
Cotta-Ramusino	Prof. P.	Italy	123 128 131 137 139 141 142 146 148 154 189 191 201 205 206 209 213 221 222 223 228 232 237 239 244 247 248 251 256 257 261 266 268 269 270 272 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 282 283 285 286 287 288 289 292 293 295 296 296-2 301 302 303 304 307 308 309 312 313 314 315 317 320 322 325 326 327 328
Cottafavi	Dr F.	Italy	234
Cotton	Ms C.	USA	294
Couteix	Ms S.	France	117
Coupland	Dr R.	UK	219 227 229 273 275 278 281 286 290 323
Covarrubias Robles	Ms A.A.	Mexico	271
Cowen Karp	Dr R.	Sweden	179 197
Cowhey	Dr P.P.	USA	65
Cowhey	Dr P.F.	USA	275
Cox-George	Prof. N.A.	Sierra Leone	67 81 89 203
Coyle	Hon. P.E.	USA	275 283
Crandall	Dr L.A.	USA	259
Crawford	Prof. J.	UK	221
* Crawford	Sir John	Australia	11
Crawford	Prof. M.	Uganda	17
Crawford-Browne	Mr T.	South Africa	236
Creiasco	Dr M.	Italy	123

Cremer	Prof. H.D.	Germany	47
Crewe	Ms M.	South Africa	291 306 316
Crittenberger	Ms K.	USA	311
Croll	Mr P.J.	Germany	289
Crone	Dr H.D.	Australia	181
Cronin	Dr P.M.	USA	317
* Crowe	Prof. H.S.	Canada	61 66
Crowley	Mr M.	Ireland	267
* Csaki	Prof. F.	Hungary	51 58 59 61 63 66 69
Csaki	Prof. J.	Hungary	231
Csaszar	Ms F.	USA	275
Cucchi	Gen. G.	Italy	183 189
Cuendet	Mr J.	Switzerland	92
Cui Jianjun	Mr	China	156
Cui Lira	Mr	China	182
Cuñarro	Dr L.	Cuba	294
Curien	Prof. H.	France	99
Curievici	Prof. I.	Romania	56 58
Currie	Col. X.	South Africa	297
Curth	Mr H.	Germany	111
Cuzzoni	Dr A.	Italy	175
Cvjetanovic	Prof. B.	Croatia	255
Cwetanski	Mr P.	Switzerland	300
Cyrille	Capt. Z.	Burundi	129
Cyvin	Dr S.	Norway	29 34
Czàk	Mr F.	Hungary	250
Czapski	Prof. G.	Israel	91 123 141 188
Czeizel	Prof. A.E.	Hungary	231
Czieszla	Mr M.	USA	90
D'Ambrosio	Prof. U.	Brazil	96 101 116 123 128 129 134 135 141 144 148 155 158 164 174 176 182 191 197 218
D'Amelio	Brig. Gen. R.	Italy	219 229 242
D'Atri	Mr D.	Argentina	284 299 319
Daalder	Dr I.H.	USA	183
Da Silva	Ms S.	Brazil	242
Dabhade	Prof. M.	India	292
Dabezies	Prof. P.	France	97 101 104 115
Dabrowa	Dr S.	Poland	63 116
Dabrzalski	Col. M.	Poland	157
Dadandish	Dr P.	Iran	301 308 322
Dadson	Prof. B.A.	Ghana	89
Dadwal	Ms S.R.	India	269
Dagnino	Dr R.	Brazil	134 135
Dahlitz	Dr J.	Australia	128 147 155 164 174 179 189 191 197 198 201 203 205 218
Dajani	Mr Y.M.H.	Jordan/Palestine	285
Dalla Costa	Mrs M.	Italy	185 192
Dallaire	Lt. Gen. R.A.	Canada	326
Damian	Dr A.	Yugoslavia	275

Danchev	Dr A.	UK	176
Danchin	Dr A.	France	286
Dando	Prof. M.	UK	212 219 227 229 242 246 253 258 264 267 290 302 311 323
Dang	Prof. V.M.	Vietnam	208
Daniels	Ms D.	South Africa	306
Daniker	Dr G.A.	Switzerland	137 142 162
Danilov	Dr D.	Russia	274
Danon	Mr E.	France	150
* Danysz	Prof. M.	Poland	1 15 19 58
Dar	Mr G.R.	India	303 314
* Darwin	Sir Charles	UK	2 15
* Darwish	Prof. M.	Egypt	67
Dashiell	Mr T.R.	USA	180
Dassen	Mr L. van	Sweden	270 276 287
Datcu	Amb. I.	Romania	124
Daulaire	Dr N.	USA	259
Davara	Mr F.	Spain	283
Davey	Dr B.	UK	258 278 281
Davey	Dr B.J.	South Africa	196
Davidon	Prof. W.C.	USA	3 15 34 42 58 72
Davidov	Mr A.	Russia	206 213
Davidson	Dr C.	USA	88 95
Davidson	Prof. O.R.	Sierra Leone	109 123 128 129 155 164 167 174 182 191 193 197 218 227 238
Davidson	Dr W.D.	USA	53 58
Davies	Mr H.O.	Nigeria	83
* Davies	Prof. M.	UK	34
Davies	Ms N.	Australia/UK	322
Davis	Dr J. B.	USA	58
Davydov	Dr A.	Russia	77
Davydov	Dr V.F.	Russia	161 182 191
Dawisha	Dr A.	USA	192
Déak	Prof. P.	Hungary	137 139 141 142 148 152a 155 157 166
Deam	Prof. R.	UK	65
Dean	Amb. J.	USA	153 164 170 183
Dedijer	Prof. S.	Sweden	25 68
Deger	Dr S.	Turkey	164
Dekker	Dr G. den	Netherlands	308
Delbourg	Mr D.	France	99
Delbrueck	Prof. J.	Germany	27 31 32 34 35 36 58
* Delev	Dr K.	Bulgaria	59
Delgado	J.	Cuba	240
Delia Senta	Prof. T.G.	Japan	165
Della Guardia	Dr A.	Italy	258
Delong	Ms B.T.	Canada	287
Delpech	Ms T.	France	232 251 257 266
Deng Hongmei	Dr	China	311
Denisov	Mr S.	Russia	254

Dentchev	Mr A.	Bulgaria	41
* Desai	Prof. M.J.	India	29
Desai	Mr N.	India	167
Desarzens	Dr O.F.	Switzerland	169 170 177 183
Despres	Mr A.A.	Canada	150
Dessus	Mr B.	France	243
Detan	Ms M.	USA	322
Deudney	Dr D.H.	USA	155 174
Deustua	Dr A.	Peru	184
Devadas	Dr R.P.	India	47
Devarajan	Dr S.	Sri Lanka	224
Devdariani	Mrs N.	Georgia	256
Deyanov	Dr R.	Netherlands	234
Dhanapala	Amb. J.	Sri Lanka	171 227 287 326
Dhanikachalam	Dr D.	India	316
Dharmendra	Shri G.	India	251
Dhavle	Dr V.	India	253
Di Carlo	Col. R.	Italy	180
Diakov	A.	Russia	228 237
Díaz-Vallina	Dr R.	Cuba	240
Dibe	Mr T.	South Africa	297
Dibirov	Prof. A.N.	Russia	309
Diculescu	Prof. I.	Romania	66
Diczfalusy	Prof. E.R.	Sweden	50 61
Diezi	Prof. J.	Switzerland	300
Dijk	Mr H. van	Netherlands	281
Dikshit	Air Cmde. P.	India	210
Dilaris	Prof. I.	Greece	123
Dillon	Dr W.S.	USA	*25 34 58 81
Dimissianos	Dr B.	Greece	16
Din	Dr A.	Sweden	143
Ding Naikuan	Mr	China	156
Dingley	J.	UK	309
Dionissiev	Dr B.	Bulgaria	269
Diouf	Dr J.	Senegal	128 129
Dioumaev	Prof. K.	Russia	120 150 178
Dippenaar	Prof. N.	South Africa	197 203 208 218 227 236 239 249 255 269 275 287 291 297 301 306 308 310 322
Dissanayake	Prof. C.	Sri Lanka	197
* Ditchburn	Prof. R.W.	UK	34 58 81 104 138
Dixit	Amb. J.N.	India	282 292
Djangmah	Dr J.S.	Ghana	89
Djerassi	Prof. C.	USA	34 40 45 50 51 56 58 61 66 81 116 227
Dobbs	Prof. E.R.	UK	174
Dobell	Mr P.C.	Canada	45
Dobranovic	Brig. Z.	Croatia	227
Dobrosielski	Prof. M.	Poland	34 40 58 63 66 73 85 97 102 107 110 111 116 118 122 123 125 127 130 133 140 143 146 147 148 151 152 155 158 191
* Dobrotin	Prof. N.A.	Russia	3

Dodd	Dr L.	UK	291
Dodoo	Dr R.	Ghana	90
Dogaru	Col. M.S.	Romania	113
Doing	Dr P.	USA	300
Dolinin	A.	Russia	228
Dolman	Prof. C.E.	Canada	7
Dombey	Dr N.	UK	109
Dominice	Prof. C.	Switzerland	51 58 59 61 77 80 81 85 91 92 98 103 107 110 115 118 119 125
Domjan	Mr I.	Austria	170
Dona Dalle Rose	Dr L.F.	Italy	58
Donaldson	Mr I.M.	UK	250
Donovan	Dr M.	USA	276
Dooge	Prof. J.	Ireland	161
Dörfer	Dr I.	Sweden	247 257
Dorigo	Dr M.	Netherlands	207 220 234 246 250
Dorn	Dr W.	Canada	239 255 265 269 275 287 308
Doswald-Beck	Ms L.	Switzerland	203
Dotres	Dr C.	Cuba	240
Doty	Prof. P.	USA	1 9 11 12 14 16 19 23 29 40 45 49 51 58 96 97 98 103 107 155 164 171 174 191 227 241
Douhet	Mr J. de	France	235
Douma	Mr P.	Netherlands	321
Doyle	Mr P.	South Africa	306
Draganov	Mr M.	Bulgaria	59
Dragsdahl	Dr J.	Denmark	114
Dragulescu	Acad. C.	Romania	17 19 37 39 56
Dreschler-Fischer	Dr L.	Germany	275
Dris	Prof. M.	Greece	203
Drougos	Mr A.	Greece	151
Drozhko	E.	Russia	228
Du Shuhua	Prof.	China	182 213
Du Xiang Wan	Prof.	China	152a 174 182 189 206
Du Preez	Mr J.P.	South Africa	219
Duan Yuanpei	Mr	China	182
Duarte	Amb. S.	Brazil	301 307
* Dubarle	Father P.-L.	France	3 10 15 16
Dubey	Mr M.	India	167 233
* Dubinin	Acad. M.	Russia	7 9 11 12 14 15 17 19 21 22 29 34 40 45
Dubinin	V.	Russia	237
Dudai	Prof. Y.	Israel	219 229 242 250
Dudin	Mr M.A.	Jordan	293 325
Dueñas	Dr J.	Cuba	294
Duffy	Dr G.	USA	152a
Dugan	Dr D.	UK	160
Dumas	Prof. M. L.	France	183
Dumitrescu	Acad. D.	Romania	16
Dunay	Dr P.	Hungary	137 170 185a
Duncan	Dr A.	Australia	212 219 229

Dunn	Mr D.J.	UK	104
Dunn	Prof. P.D.	UK	65
Dunworth	Ms T.	New Zealand	212 219 220 224 234
Dupas	Dr A.	France	138
* Dupre	Prof. F.	Italy	191 203 218
Dupuy	Prof. R.J.	France	99
Durand	Mr E. de	France	235
Duri	Prof. M.	Ethiopia	25
Dürr	Prof. H.-P.	Germany	123 128 131 137 139 141 142 148 151 155 164 174 182 191 197 203 218 225 226 227
Durrani	Lt. Gen. A.	Pakistan	277 280 282 292
Durrani	Gen. M.	Pakistan	280 314
Durrani	Prof. S.A.	Pakistan	292
Duscha	Dr M.	Germany	191
Dvoretzsky	Prof. A.	Israel	96 108 109 128 135 164 174 188
Dvorina	G.	Russia	228
Dvorkin	Maj. Gen. V.Z.	Russia	187 206 209 213 228 237 274 298
Dyakov	Dr A.	Russia	213 274
Dyer	Ms S.	USA	210
Dyne	Mr P.J.	Canada	75
Dyson	Prof. F.J.	USA	14 15 29
* Eaton	Mrs A.	USA	163
Eavis	Mr P.	UK	174
Eberhart	Dr H.	Switzerland	191
Echeverria	Mr A.L.	Mexico	109 *123
Eckhart	Dr W.	Canada	83
Eckhaus	Mr S.R.	USA	173
Economou	Prof. E.	Greece	203
Eden	Dr L.	USA	189 275 287 301 308 322
Eden	Prof. M.	USA	44 48
Edghill	Mr G.	Ghana	89
Edmonds	Mr J.C.	UK	174
Edsall	Dr G	Sweden	30
Edsall	Prof. J.T.	USA	2 9 15
Efimov	Mr G.	Russia	113
Egerton	Ms J.	UK	*27 *28 *29 *34 *40 *42 *43 *45 *52 *56 *58 *61 *66 *74 *77 *81 *91 *96 *101 *109 *116 *123 *128 *135 *141 *148 *155 *174 *182 *191 *197 *203 *208 *218 *241 *227 *239 *249 *275 *287 *301 *308 *322
Egorov	Mr N.	Russia	206
Egorov	V.	Russia	213
Egyed	Mr L.	Hungary	160
Ehmke	Prof. H.	Germany	146
Ehrenberg	Dr E.	Germany	79
Ehrenstein	Prof. D. von	Germany	66 81 161 182 191
Ehrlich	Dr A. H.	USA	155 174 182 191 197 203 227 255
Ehrlich	Prof. P.	USA	155
Eiadat	Prof. M.K.	Jordan	285 293
Eibenschutz	Prof. C.	Mexico	239
Eicher	Dr C.K.	USA	47

Eide	Prof. A.	Norway	40 51 58 79 83
Eide	Mrs W.B.	Norway	47
Eidsvaag	Mr I.	Norway	227 255
Eigen	Dr J. P.	Germany	195
Eigen	Dr P.	Germany	195
Einhorn	Dr R.	USA	274 296
Eisenbart	Dr C.	Germany	161 164 191 203 209 227 255
Eisenstadt	Mr M.	USA	296
Eissa	Dr N.A.H.	Egypt	45 51 67
Ekéus	Amb. R.	Sweden	150 257 305
Ekong	Prof. D.E.U.	Nigeria	109
Ekwall	Mr R.	Sweden	273
El Kharrat	Dr E.	Egypt	310
El Zenari	Dr S.	Egypt	310
El-Amine	Mr A. A.	Egypt	67
El-Ayouti	Prof. C.	Egypt	129
El-Ayouty	Dr Y.	Egypt	67
* El-Bedewi	Prof. F.A.	Egypt	34 40 45 51 56 58 67 96 109 116 123 129 148 191
El-Borolossy	Prof. A.	Kuwait	66
El-Duake	A.G.	Egypt	322
El-Fouly	Dr M.	Egypt	67
El-Hamamsy	Prof. L. S.	Egypt	22 58
El-Hokayem	Mr E.	Lebanon	296 317
El-Kurd	Dr M.	Palestine	262 272
El-Ready	Mr A.E.A.	Egypt	67
El-Reedy	Amb. A.R.	Egypt	304 322
El-Said	Mr M.S.	Egypt	83
El-Salam	Dr M.	USA	296
* El-Shafei	Amb. O.	Egypt	67 164 174 191 192 197 200 203 214 218 230 249 262 272
El-Sharkawy	Dr M.A.	Egypt	67
* El-Sherbini	Mr I.	Egypt	67
El-Taweel	Dr A.	Egypt	322
El-Tom	Prof. M.E.	Sudan	129
El-Zarka	Gen. M.	Egypt	181
El-Zu'ibi	Col. L.	Jordan	181
ElBaradei	Dr M.	Egypt	301
Elekdag	Amb. S.	Turkey	230
Eleukonov	Dr D.	Kazakhstan	210
Elias Calles	Dr F.	Mexico	96
Eliseeva	V.I.	Russia	254
Elizur	Mr M.	Israel	148 151
Ellahi	Mr M.A.	Pakistan	229 258 305 324
Ellar	Prof. D.	UK	294
Elliott	Dr D.	USA	99 117 123
Elliott	Prof. G.F.	UK	36
Ellner	Dr A.	UK	296
Ellsberg	Mr D.	USA	208
Ellstrand	Dr N.	USA	294
Ellstrand	Mr R.	USA	271

Elmandjra	Prof. M.	Morocco	81 86 91
Elsawy	Mr A.M.	Egypt	129
Elsayed	Dr E.Y.	Egypt	67
Elton	Prof. L.R.B.	UK	19 34 81
Elworthy	Dr S.	UK	174
Emara	Prof. A. E.G.	Egypt	174 191 203 208
Embumbulu	Mr N.	Namibia	129
Emelyanenkov	Mr A.F	Russia	254
* Emelyanov	Prof. V.S.	Russia	9 14 15 17 22 29 32 34 36 37 39 40 41 42 44 45 49 51 57 58 59 61 63 65 66 69 72 73 74 77 79 81 85 91 96 101 108 109 116 123
Encel	Prof. S.	Australia	40
Ene	Mr C.	Romania	110
Engebretsen	Mr H.	Norway	114
Engel	Mr J.	USA	50
Engelbrecht	Dr Col. C.	South Africa	306
Engelbrekt	Mr K.	Germany	199
Engelhardt	Col. J.P.	USA	145
* Engelhardt	Acad. V.A.	Russia	34 40 45 48 51 56 58 61 66 77 81 91 101
Englander	Mr A.G.	Austria	148
* Engstrom	Prof. A.	Sweden	16 18 34
* Enikolopov	Acad. N.S.	Russia	91 96 116 141 145 148 150 155 159 164 169 174 182
Enkvist	Dr J.	Finland	105
Epasinghe	Prof. W.	Sri Lanka	322
Eppler	Dr E.	Germany	125 127 130 133
* Epstein	Prof. W.	USA	*22 66 72 73 75 77 81 87 91 96 99 100 101 106 107 108 109 116 117 123 128 135 141 148 155 161 164 174 191 197 203 208 218 225 227 233 239 249
Eraj	Dr Y.A.	Kenya	128 129 132 141 148 155
Erazo	Ms M. de la A.	Mexico	271
Ericksen	Ms L.	Norway	300
Erickson	Mr N.	USA	290
Eriksson	Mr B.E.	Sweden	51 58
Eriksson	Prof. K.E.E.	Sweden	218 227 239 249 269 275 287 308
Erler	Dr G.	Germany	188 193
Ermakov	Prof. A.N.	Russia	51 66 73
Ernst	Mr K.-D.	Germany	54 62
Errani	Mr C.	Italy	208
Ersil	Prof. W.	Germany	42 45 59
Erskine	Gen. E.A.	Ghana	174 182 185 192 193 197 208 215 218 225 227 239 255
Esa	Mr S.	Iraq	325
Esche	Mr H.	Germany	47
Esdale	Mr M.	UK	204
Esenov	Acad. S.E.	Kazakhstan	34
Esfandiari	Dr H.	USA	296
Eshki	Mr A.	Saudi Arabia	285
Esin	A.	Russia	228
Eskander	Brig. N.	Egypt	129
Eskaulkova	L.	Russia	228
Eskeland	Prof. S.	Norway	287

Eslamizad	Mr H.	Iran	307
Espeche Gil	Amb. M.A.	Argentina	284 319
Espinosa Hernández	Lic. A.	Cuba	259
* Espiritu	Prof. A.C.	Philippines	174 191 197
Espoz Espoz	Capt. M.L.	Argentina	176
Essatara	Dr M.B.	Morocco	89
Estrada	Dr M.	Cuba	294
Estrany y Gendre	Dr A.	Argentina	176
Estrella	Mr H.D.	Argentina	301
Etheridge	Dr J.	Australia/UK	255
Ette	Prof. A.	Nigeria	191
Ettinger	Dr J. van	Netherlands	93
Evian	Dr C.	South Africa	310
* Evang	Dr K.	Norway	34
Evensen	Dr J.	Norway	114
Evian	Dr C.	South Africa	316
Evron	Prof. Y.	Israel	99 106 275 322
Evstaf'ev	D.	Russia	228 237
Ewusie	Prof. J.Y.	South Africa	15 67 81 89 96 109 128
Eyson	Dr K.N.	Ghana	89
Ezelio	Prof. J.O.C.	Nigeria	45
Ezurra	Dr E.	Mexico	271
Ezz	Gen. E.	Egypt	105 120 128 129 132 134 135 136 141 145 148 150 155 159 164 168 169 173 174 175 178 182 186 191 192 197 200 201 203 205 208 214 217 218 225 227 229 230 239 245 249 255 267 269 272 275 287 304 322
Facon	Ms I.	France	213
Fadelli	Ms M.	Australia/Italy	302
* Fagbemi	Dr O.J.	Nigeria	51 67
Fahmy	Dr N.	Egypt	67 293 301 322
Fai	Dr Ghulam Nabi	USA	314
Fakhroo	H.E. Mr A.	Qatar	322
Falin	Mr V.	Russia	97 98 115 118
Falk	Prof. R.A.	USA	72 211
Falkenheim	Prof. P.	Canada	156 164
Falkenmark	Prof. M.	Sweden	208
Falter	Mrs A.	Germany	152 174 191 203 227
* Farag	Dr M.S.	Egypt	67
Farek	Prof. J.	Czech Republic	172
Farge	Dr M.	France	123 182 191 218
* Farinella	Dr P.	Italy	142 149 151 157 164 166 174 191
Farmanfarmaian	Dr K.	Iran	65
Farmer	Mr F.R.	UK	75
Farooq	Col. M.	Pakistan	314 327
Farooq	Mr M.U.	India	303 322
* Fässler	Dr M.	Switzerland	212 219
Fatemi	Amb. T.	Pakistan	314
Fatt	Prof. P.	UK	174
Fattah-Hassan	Mrs M.	Egypt	287 322

Faulk	Dr W.P.	USA	52
Faulstich	Prof. H.	Germany	36
* Favilli	Prof. G.	Italy	15 104
* Fawcett	Prof. E.	Canada	109 123 148 158
* Fawzi	Dr A.F.A.	Egypt	67
Faye	Dr B.	Senegal	51 56 67
Fayek	Prof. M.	Egypt	129
Feakes	Mr D.	UK	229 234 242 246 250 253 258 273 302 305 311 318 324
Fedchenko	Mr V.	Russia	298
Federov	L.	Russia	213
Federov	Prof Yu.	Russia	205 213 223 227 261 279
* Fedorenko	Acad. N.T.	Russia	66 81 101 109 110 111 115 118 121 122 125 127 128 133 140 142 147 148
* Fedorov	Acad. E.K.	Russia	3 4 5 9
Federov	Prof. Y.	Russia	228 270 274 295 298
* Fedosov	Dr V.	Russia	228
Fedyushin	Dr B.	Russia	187
* Fehrm	Mr M.	Sweden	*17 23 34
Fei Yongyi	Mr	China	269
Feinstein	Mr L.	USA	183 191 197
Feiveson	Prof. H.	USA	81 155 279 296-2
* Feld	Prof. B.T.	USA	3 5 9 10 12 14 15 16 17 19 22 23 25 29 32 34 38 40 42 45 49 51 54 56 58 59 61 63 64 65 66 67 69 71 73 77 80 81 85 90 91 92 93 96 97 98 99 100 101 103 104 107 108 109 110 111 112 115 116 118 122 123 125 127 128 130 133 135 138 140 141 143 146 147 148 150 151 153 155 158 161 164 165 174 178a 179 191
Feldman	Prof. M.	Israel	34 58 108
Feldman	Dr S.	Israel	185 200 293
Feldman	Mr S.L.	USA	90
Felice	Prof. A.E.	Malta	211
Felicio	Mr J.E.M.	Brazil	196
Feng Cui	Mrs	China	130
* Feng Ping-Fu	Mr	China	9
* Feoktistov	Acad. L	Russia	187 191 197 203 213 227 228 237
Ferguson	Dr E.T.	Netherlands	155 164 174 182 191 203 208 211 217 218 226 227 238 239 243 249 269 275 287 308 320 321 322
Fernández	Mr J.C.	Mexico	271
Fernández Yero	Dr J.L.	Cuba	259
Fernau	Dr H.	Austria	170
Ferreccio	Dr C.	Chile	240 249
Ferreira	Dr W.	Brazil	52
Ferrer	Mr A.	Argentina	284 319
Ferrer Gracia	Dr H.	Cuba	240 259
Ferrero-Costa	Dr E.	Peru	174 182 184
Fetter	Prof. S.	USA	152a 164 205 206 221 227 243
Fey	Prof. H.	Switzerland	52
Fielding	Mr R.J.	UK	46 57 58 59 81
Fieschi	Prof. R.	Italy	123
Filho	Mr J.M.	Brazil	283

Filippi	Prof. J.	France	155
Filkorn	Prof. V.	Slovakia	34
Finarelli	Ms M.	USA	88
Findlay	Mr T.C.	Australia	156 197 199 227 281
Fine	Adm. S.	USA	194
Finkelstein	Dr A.	France	75
Finney	Prof J.	UK	243 275 279 287 308 312 322 326
Fiordelisiso	Ms T.	Mexico	271
Firnberg	Dr H.	Austria	124
Fischer	Mr D.A.	UK	75 161 227 241 243 249
Fischer	Prof. G.	USA	9
Fischer	Dr H.	Germany	116 119 121 138 141 146 152 178a 185a 191
Fisher	Dr C.	USA	221
Fisher	Prof. R.	USA	16 81 190
* Fisher	Prof. R.B.	UK	64
Fisk	Dr L.	Canada	287
Fituni	Dr L.L.	Russia	155
Fitzduff	Prof. M.	Ireland/UK	255
Fitzpatrick	Mr M.	USA	317
Flanagan	Dr S.J.	USA	139
Flax	Dr A.	USA	138
Fleckner	Mr M.	Denmark	*328
Flit	Mr I.	Peru	60
Florent	Mr J-L.	France	159
Flores	Mr F.	Uruguay/Sweden	227
* Florey	Lord	UK	15
* Flowerree	Amb. C.C.	USA	164 169
Flowers	Lord	UK	*14 16 19 22 29 58 174
Fly	Mr J.	USA	311 323
Foedisch	Col. R.	Austria	170
Foias	Prof. C.I.	Romania	45
* Fokin	Acad. A.V.	Russia	81 109 123 136 182 203
Fomicheva	L.	Russia	237
* Fono	Dr A.	Hungary	41
Fontaine	Mr A.	France	102
Foot	Prof. P.	UK	68
Forest	Dr P.H. de	USA	65 68 90
* Forland	Prof. T.	Norway	13 15 19 51
Forlati	Dr L.	Italy	19 22 81
Forsberg	Ms R.	USA	164 183
Forss	Dr S.	Finland	218
Forssell	Dr O.G.	Finland	54
Fortov	Acad. V.	Russia	182
* Foster	Prof. J.S.	Canada	1
Fouad	Mr A. A.	USA	90
Fourie	Dr P.P.	South Africa	306 316
Fowler	Prof. K.T.	UK	19
Fowler	Prof. T.K.	USA	155
Foy Valencia	Dr P.	Peru	184

Fraga	Adm. J.	Argentina	176
Franchoo	Dr S.	Belgium	300
Françoise	Prf. J.-P.	France	286
Franek	Dr J.	Czech Republic	43 74 76 77 82 95 105 113 120
Frank	Prof. A.G.	Netherlands	79
* Frank	Sir Charles	UK	40 66 69 77 81 91 101 109 158 174
Frank	Prof. C.R.	USA	50
* Frank	Acad. I.M.	Russia	81 91 101
Frank	Prof. J.D.	USA	5 15 34 92
* Frank	Prof. W.	Austria	65 66
Frankenberg	Dr E.von	Germany	59
Franz	Dr D.R.	USA	212 219 227
Franz	Dr H.R.	Germany	15 81
Freedman	Prof. L.	UK	138 279
Freeman	Amb. J.	UK	302
Freeman	Dr S.	Australia	105 113 150
* Frei	Prof. D.	Switzerland	77 81 106 123 141 143
s Freier	Mr S.	Israel	29 36 38 40 49 51 58 75 80 81 87 96 100 101 108 109 112 116 123 128 135 141 146 148 151 152 155 158 161 164 174 178a 182 185 185a 188 191 192 193 200 204
Frelek	Prof. R.	Poland	146
Ferks	Prof. G.	Netherlands	308 310 320 321 322 324
Frericks	Ms P.	Switzerland	278
Frey	Dr A.	Switzerland	150 159 169
Frey	Dr O.	Austria	28
Freyberg	Dr P.	Poland	116
* Freymond	Prof. J.	Switzerland	56 58 69 78 80 81 92 97 98 103 107 110 111 115 118 123 125 128 130 133 141 147 148 153 162 171 179
Freymond	Dr J.F.	Switzerland	73 77 79 81 91 96 101 104 116 123 128 141 148 150 164 174 182 191 203 208 227
* Fricaud-Chagnaud	Gen. C.G.	France	125 127 130 147 149 155 162 166 170 171 177 183
Friedlander	Prof. S.	Israel	51 56 66 81
Friedrich	Mr A.	Switzerland	145 161
* Friedrich-Freska	Prof. H.	Germany	15 34
Friend	Prof. R.	UK	255
* Frisch	Prof. D.	USA	9
* Frisch	Prof. O.R.	UK	9 *14 15 19
Frisch	Dr R.	USA	47
Fry	Prof. M.P.	Ireland	101 109 116 123 135 141 155 161
Frydenberg	Dr P.	Norway	27 31
* Frydenlund	Dr K.	Norway	130
Fsdani	Mr M.	Malta	211
Fu Hongyuan	Prof.	China	148 227
Fuad	Dr A.	Egypt	67
Fubini	Mr E.	USA	49
Fuchs	Dr G.	France	203
Fuelgraff	Prof. G.	Germany	145 152 155 191
Fujikawa	Mr M.	Japan	311 323
Fujita	Prof. H.	Japan	208 308
Fujiwara	Prof. K.	Japan	308

* Fukushima	Prof. Y.	Japan	56 81 116 141
Fundora Lopez	Lic. O.	Cuba	239 240 255 259 287 294
Funk	Col. H.W.E.	Germany	142 149 157 166 170 177
* Funke	Dr G.W.	Sweden	15 17
Furlonger	Mr P.	Australia	212
Fursey	Prof. G.N.	Russia	254
Gaay Fortman	Prof. B. de	Netherlands	218 227 236 239 249 269 275 287 299 301 321 322
Gabaldon	Dr A.J.	Venezuela	184
Gaballah	Prof. E.	Egypt	67
Gabetta	Mr C.	Argentina	299
Gadzama	Prof. N.	Nigeria	301
* Gafurov	Prof. E.G.	Russia	25
Gagnon	Prof. V.P.	USA	255
Galal	Prof. E.E.	Egypt	58 61 62 65 66 67 72 74 77 80 81 82 84 85 86 89 91 92 93 95 96 97 98 99 101 103 104 106 107 109 110 111 112 115 116 118 122 123 125 128 129 130 132 133 138 140 141 143 148 150 151 155 158 164 167 171 174 175 178a 182 185a 191
* Galal	Mr S.	Egypt	61 81
Galbraith	Amb. P.	USA	252
Galez	Mdm. C.	France	277 282 303 314 322 327
Galice	Dr G.	Switzerland	277 300 323
Galindo	Dr M.	Cuba	240
Gall	Prof. R.	Mexico	96
Gallick	Mr D.	USA	100
Gallino	Prof. L.	Italy	53
Gallucci	Mr R.	USA	75
Galtung	Prof. J.	Norway	17 18 19 25 29 34 40 45 68 73
Gálvez	Ms A.	Mexico	271
Gamba	Prof. V.	Argentina	141 148 152a 155 158 164 167 174 176 184 185a 191 194 197 205 227 236
Gamulin	Prof. T.	Croatia	57
Ganguly	Prof. N.K.	India	316
Gao Fang	Prof.	China	181
Garbo	Mr G.	Norway	83
Garcia	Mr M.	Chile	79
Garcia	Dr R.V.	Mexico	25 34
Garcia-Austt	Dr E.	Uruguay	60
Garcia Barrios	Dr J.R.	Mexico	182 197 208 218 239 271
Garcia Barrios	Mr L.G.	Mexico	271
Garcia-Colin	Prof. L.	Mexico	96
García-Moliner	Prof. F.	Spain	239 247 255 263 283
Garcia-Peña Jamarillo	Mr D.	Colombia	239
Garcia-Reynoso	Mr P.	Mexico	96
* Garcia-Robles	Amb. A.	Mexico	96 98 109 116 118 125
* Garden	Sir Timothy	UK	247 252 255
Gardiner	Dr R.K.A.	Ghana	*25 89 91
Gardner	Prof. H.	France	235
Gardner	Prof. L.T.	Canada	174 191
* Gardner	Dr T.	USA	12

Garique	Prof. P.	Canada	91
Garrett	Dr B.	USA	224 253
Garrigue	Mr H.M.	France	212
Garthoff	Amb. R.L.	USA	123 138 241
Garwin	Prof. R.L.	USA	34 45 56 58 87 109 110 111 123 125 141 143 147 148 152a 153 155 158 162 164 174 177 179 182 187 191 194 197 201 205 206 209 213 218 221 222 228 232 241 243 275 283
Gass	Mr A.	Argentina	176
Gasteyger	Prof. C.	Switzerland	92 140 143 148
Gauvenet	Mr A.J.	France	91
Gavalda	Mr R.	Cuba	240
Gazdag	Dr F.	Hungary	141
Ge Junxin	Prof.	China	237
Gee	Dr J.	Australia	224 253 273
Geer	Dr L-E.de	Sweden	116 128
Geiger	Gen. L.	Switzerland	179
Geissler	Prof. Dr E.	Germany	212 219 229 250 253 267 278 311 323
Gelb	Dr L.	USA	97
Gell-Mann	Prof. M.	USA	17
Gellner	Mr J.	Canada	87
Gelovani	Dr V.	Russia	78
* Genevey	Gen. P.	France	13 *14 *16 *17 56
George	Ms A.	Australia	220 224
George	Prof. A.L.	USA	92 163
Georgiou	Prof. E.	Greece	287
Gerbrandy	Dr J.L.F.	Netherlands	229 253 258
Géré	Dr F.	France	183 213
Geremek	Prof. B.	Poland	215
Germain	Prof. P	France	28
Gertler	Ms A.	Canada	287
Gesbert	Col. B.	France	113 120
Gestri	Dr M.	Italy	178
Geyer	Dr H.M.	Germany	54
Ghabbour	Dr S.I.	Egypt	67
Ghallab	Prof. M.	Egypt	129
Ghaly	Dr B.B.	Egypt	67
Ghassib	Prof. H.	Jordan	197 214
Ghazanfar	Dr S.A.S.	Afghanistan	25
Ghazarian	Dr L. M.	France	99 117
Gherman	Prof. O.	Romania	56 57 61
Ghirardi	Prof. A.	Brazil	216
Ghorban	Dr N.	Iran	293 301 308
Ghose	Amb. A.	India	292
Ghosh	Amb. A.	India	233 251
Giacaman	Dr R.	Palestine	239
Giacometti	Prof. G.	Italy	*22 29 40 51 61
Gierer	Prof. A.	Germany	81
Gierke	Dr G. von	Germany	81
Gierke	Dr U. von	Germany	275

Giesecke Matto	Dr A.A.	Peru	60
Gigliarelli-Fiumi	DrM.	Italy	66
Gil	Mr J.E.	Argentina	284 287 299
Gilbert	Prof. G.A.	UK	81 91 123
Gilinsky	Dr V.	USA	55 201 208 227 228 243 244 261 266 275 301
Ginzburg	Prof. A.	Russia	155 164 174 191 237 249 255 269 274 287 308
Ginzburg	Ms V.	Russia	231
Giovanni	Mr B.	Switzerland	201
Girgis	Dr A.N.	Egypt	67
Gitter	Prof. S.	Israel	95
Gizowski	Mr S.J.	Poland	169 186 196 202 264 273 281
Glaeser	Dr B.	Germany	191
Glaser	Prof. D.A.	USA	16 19 23 45
* Glass	Prof. B.	USA	3 7 9 11 12 14 15 16 19 22 23 29 34 40 51 58
Glebova	Ms I.	Russia	309
Gleditsch	Mr N.P.	Norway	54
Gleick	Dr P.H.	USA	164 174 200 208 249 255
Gligo	Dr N.	Chile	184
Glinkin	Prof. A.	Russia	134 135
Glubrecht	Prof. H.	Germany	45 47 50 51 56 58 *66 *77 *81 91 96 101 109 112 116 123 128 141 148 174 191 218 227
Gmelin	Dr W.	Germany	81
Gmuca	Dr S.	Slovakia	223
Goddard	CDr R.	UK	202 207
Goinga	Dr K. van	Netherlands	207
Gokhberg	Prof. M.	Russia	155
Golan-Gild	Prof. G.	Israel	285 287 293 301 304 308 322 328
Goldanskaia	Mrs L.	Russia	191 *274
* Goldanskii	Acad. V.I.	Russia	81 91 96 127 133 140 141 147 148 151 155 161 163 164 174 182 183 186 187 188 191 193 197 201 203 205 209 213 215 218 227 237 255
Goldberg	Dr L.J.	USA	52
Goldberger	Prof. M.L.	USA	101 152a
Goldblat	Prof. J.	Sweden/Switzerland	95 105 106 113 161 162 164 169 171 178 179 182 185a 189 191 197 201 203 209 213 215 216 221 222 227 228 232 233 241 249 258 267 275 277 278 279 282 283 290 302 307 311 317 323
Goldemberg	Prof. J.	Brazil	90 164
Goldring	Dr N.	USA	197 203 210 218
Goldschmidt	Dr B.	France	161
Goldschmidt	Prof. D.	Germany	81
Goldschmidt	Dr P.	Belgium	243
Goldschmidt-Clermont	Dr Y.	France	34 39 48
* Goldsmith	Dr M.	UK	*15 71
Goldwasser	Dr R.	Israel	20
Golubova	Ms N.	Russia	164
Goma	Prof. L.K.H.	Zambia	40 58 67 71 81 89 96 112 128 129 132 141 148 152a 164 191 227 236 249
Goma	Mrs Y.	Zambia	236
Gomer	Prof. R.	USA	14

Gomomo	Adv. N.	South Africa	249
Gonchar	Dr K.	Russia	210
Goncharov	Dr V.	Russia	155
Gong Chunsen	Mr	China	246 253
Gonnov	Dr I.V.	Russia	254 274
Gonzalez	Dr R.N.	Jamaica	60
Gonzalez Menció	Dr F.O.	Cuba	259
Gonzalez Rubi	Mr R.R.	Mexico	144
Goodin	Dr J.	USA	184
Goodman	Mrs R.	USA	49
Goody	Ms S.	India	316
Gooneratne	Dr B.	Sri Lanka/Australia	249
Goosen	Mr P.	South Africa	219 250
Gopalan	Dr C.	India	47
Goran	Mr K.	Iraq	325
Gorbovsky	Prof. A.	Russia	202 207 213
Gorbulin	Dr V.	Ukraine	223
Gordeev	V.	Ukraine	213
Goron	Ms A.	USA	234
Gordon	Mr J.K.	UK	164
Gores	Prof. E.	Germany	136 145
Gorigledzhan	Prof. E.A.	Russia	254
Gorraiz	Mr O.	Argentina	284 299 319
* Gorter	Prof. C.J.	Netherlands	15
Gosden	Prof. C.	UK	242
Gosens	Ms D.	Netherlands	273 281 324
Goss	Mr G.	USA	49
Gotschl	Prof. J.	Austria	68
Gott	Mr H.	UK	41
Gottmoeller	Dr R.	USA	187 274 280 288 296-2
Gottfried	Prof. K.	USA	163
Gottlieb	Mr H.V.	Denmark	42 44 61 81
Gottstein	Prof. K.	Germany	73 77 79 81 85 86 91 96 97 101 106 108 109 110 111 116 123 125 128 131 135 137 138 141 146 147 148 151 152 155 158 164 174 182 191 197 203 208 218 227 255 275
Guin	Prof. P.	Ethiopia	25
Gould	Ms C.	South Africa	278 290 302
Govieby	Mr G.	Belgium	32
Govorukhin	V.	Russia	298
Gozal	Mr A.	France	298
Graabaek	Maj. J.J.	Denmark	137 139 142 148 149
Graaf	Gen. H. van der	Netherlands	166 218
Gradziuk	Mr A.	Poland	63
Grammatikakis	Prof. G.	Greece	203
Grand	Mr C.	France	209 235 257 261
* Grandjean	Mr P.	Switzerland	111
Granin	Dr D.	Russia	155
Granoff	Mr J.	USA	326
Granovsky	Dr A.E.	Switzerland	145 150

Grant	Dr J.P.	USA	73
Gray	Dr A.H.	Canada	113
Grechaninov	Gen. Maj. V.	Ukraine	274 309
Green	Mr F.B.	USA	164
Greene	Dr O.	UK	203 208 217 218 226 227 238 239
Greenwood	Mr T.	USA	49 75
Grego	Dr L.	USA	283
* Gregory	Prof. B.P.	France	2 3 9 15
Griaznov	Dr V.	Russia	116
Griffin	Ms M.	USA	263
Griffith	Mr C.A.	France	99
* Griffiths	Mr D.L.	UK	181
Griffiths	Prof. F.	Canada	87 287
Griffon	Mr M.	France	311
Grimmson	Prof. O.R.	Iceland	141
Grinberg	Mr B.	Bulgaria	91
Grinewsky	Dr O.A.	Russia	*22 25
Grinstein	Mr G.	Palestine	245
Grischenko	Mr K.I.	Ukraine	223
Grishayev	Col. V.	Russia	153 157
* Grodzins	Prof. M.	USA	2 3 5 9
* Groenewold	Prof. H.J.	Netherlands	68
Gromoll	Ms J.	USA	219 323
Gromyko	Prof. A.	Russia	141 143 147 148 151 155 164 174
Groom	Dr A.J.R.	UK	38
Groot	Dr H.	Colombia	25
Groote	Prof. P. de	Belgium	65
* Gros	Dr A.	France	15
Gros Espiell	Prof. H.	Uruguay	96
Gross	Prof. D.	USA	268 301
Grotto	Mr A.	USA	311
* Gryzlov	Prof. A. A.	Russia	34
Gu Huifen	Mrs	China	182
Gu Guoliang	Mr	China	171
Gueron	Mr G.	France	10 15 34 58 81 116
* Gueron	Prof. J.	France	3 4 15 41 48 49 65 81 116 123
Guerot	Mr O.	France	258
Guerrero	Dr M.I.	Mexico	96
Guerrero	Ms S.	Argentina	299 319
Guhin	Mr M.	USA	70
Guichard	Dr E.	France	275 287
Guidotti	Dr G.	Italy	316
Guillemin	Prof. J.	USA	290 302 311 323
Guillén Niebla	Dr G.	Cuba	259
Guirguis	Dr M.	Egypt	67
Guldimann	Prof. T.	Switzerland	322
Gullick	Mrs L.	USA	225
Gummett	Dr P.	UK	182 191 194
Gunnarsson	Mr G.	Iceland	154

Gunnarsson	Prof. O.	Iceland	15 34
Guo Xin-Ning	Lt. Col.	China	227
Gupta	Dr D.	Germany	75
Gupta	Dr I.	India	316
Gupta	Prof. R.	India	314
Gupta	Dr S.	India	321
Gupta	Prof. S.K.	India	56 58
Gustafsson	Prof. B.	Sweden	193 197 *257
Gustavsson	Ms I.-B.	Sweden	220
Guthrie	Mr R.	UK	221 290 302 311 318 323 324
Gutiérrez	Dr E.	Cuba	240
Gutierrez Posse	Dr H.	Argentina	176
Gutteridge	Prof. W.F.	UK	25 29 34 40 45 54 56 57 58 59 61 66 69 73 77 81 85 91 94 96 101 104 109 112 116 121 123 124 141 148 155 158 164 174 191 227 255
Guyer	Dr R.	Argentina	176
Gverdziteli	Acad. I.G.	Russia	40
* Gvishiani	Dr L.	Russia	45 51 53 56 58
Gyarmati	Dr I.	Hungary	170
Gyllenberg	Prof. H.G.	Finland	52
Haaland	Ms W.	Norway	83
Haar	Dr B. ter	Netherlands	145 148 150 159 169
Haar	Mr B.	Netherlands	305
Haas	Ms C. de	Netherlands	202 212 220
Habeeb Jabir	Dr J.	Iraq	325
Habib	Prof. A.	Tunisia	67
Hacik	Prof. V.	Slovakia	45 81
Haddad	Prof. I.	Syria	197
Haddad	Prof. M.	Palestine	245
* Haddow	Sir Alexander	UK	9 11 15
Hadi	H.E. Dr I.	Iraq	325
Hadian	Dr N.	Iran	296
Hafele	Prof. W.	Germany	*34 49 *66
Hafner	Prof. D.	USA	138 165
Hagelbeck	Dr A.	Sweden	188 193
Hagen	Mrs R.	Germany	287
Haggag	Amb. A.	Egypt	262 272 322
Hagurov	I.	Russia	309
Harm	Prof. G.	Germany	54 77
Hahnel	Prof. R.	USA	144
Haider	Mr R.M.F.	Pakistan	314
Haider-Bukhari	Mr E.	Pakistan	255 260 266 275 280 282 292
Haidian	Dr N.	Iran	296-2
Haigh	Dr C.P.	UK	41
Haines	Prof. A.	UK	123 148 151 155 158 160 164 174 182 191 227
Haikala	Dr O.	Finland	253
Haizel	Prof. K.A.	Ghana	89
Hajdu	Dr A.	Hungary	199
* Hajdu	Dr V.	Czech Republic	24 26 27 28 *29 31 32 34 37 38

* Hajek	Prof. J.	Czech Republic	44
Hakkarainen	Ms N.T.	Russia	254
Halbach	U.	Germany	309
Halim	Gen. Dr A.A.	Egypt	304
Hall	Dr C.R.	UK	181
Hall	Prof. D.	UK	138
Hall	Mr W.	USA	50
Hallberg	Dr K.A.	Argentina	239 255 269 275 284 287 299 301 308 319 322
Hällström	Mr N.	Sweden	255
Halperin	Dr M.	USA	61
Halsted	Dr T.A.	USA	102 109 116
Halty-Carrere	Dr M.	Uruguay	73
Hamblin	Dr M.C.	Canada	88 95 105 113 120 136 180
Hamburg	Dr D.A.	USA	81 92 152a 255
Hamel	Prof. P.	Canada	301
Hamid	Ms N.	India	303
Hammad	Dr F.	Egypt	262 269 272 293
Hammerstein Dupré	Dr A. von	Italy	191 218
Hammond	Mr E.H.	USA	278 302 323
Hammond	Prof. G.S.	USA	66
Hammond	Dr R.P.	USA	41
* Hamon	Prof. L.	France	128
Han Hua		China	328
* Handler	Dr J.	Switzerland	44 80 85 92 93 102
Handler	Dr J	USA	228
Handler Chayes	Dr A.	USA	164
Hanga	Prof. V.	Romania	19 29 31 34 39 40
Hanisch	Prof. W.	Germany	63
Hansen	Mr K.R.	USA	45 50 51
Hansen	Dr T.Borsen	Denmark	287 300 301 308 321 322
Hanski	Ms R.	Finland	178
Hanzon	Miss K.	Sweden	61
Haraszti	Prof. G.	Hungary	56 81 99
Harigel	Dr G.	Germany	189 222 227 228 232 243 244 258 267 269 275 277 278 290 301 302 311 323
Harjula	Mr J.	Finland	177
Harleman	Ms A.	Sweden	197
Haq	Mr I.	Pakistan	314
Harries	Dr D.	Canada	301 322
Harris	Dr B.L.	USA	181
Harris	Ms E. D.	USA	164 169 264 302
Harris	Prof. J.E.	UK	208 227 233 237 243 255 265 266 269 275 279 287
Harrison	Col. E.	South Africa	297
Harry	Mr J.	Netherlands	320
Hartmann	Dr R.	Germany	125
Harvey	Mr H.	USA	164
Hasan	Dr M.	Egypt	164
Hasan	Mr M.	Pakistan	280
Hasan	Mr S.	Pakistan	302

Hashim	Prof. A.	USA	276
Hasic	Prof. N.	Sweden	199
Hassan	Prof. A. Y.	Syria	91
Hassan	Prof. S.M.M.	Egypt	67
Hassan Ishag	Prof. M.	Sudan	25 81
Hassard	Dr J.	UK	185a
Hassner	Prof. P.	France	57
Hassouna	Mrs A	Egypt	308 322
Hatcher	Dr S.R.	Canada	75
Hauer	Mr J.	USA	242
Haug	Dr R.	Switzerland	138 150 159 169 171 178 179 180 186 196 222 267 278 290 302
Hauser	Dr R.	UK	81
Hauswirth	Mr C.	Switzerland	110
Hay	Dr A.	UK	120 164 242 258 264
Hayes	Prof. P.	USA	208
* Hayter	Sir William	UK	58
He Fang	Mr	China	156
He Guilian	Prof.	China	164
He Xiumin	Mr	China	182 191
He Yidan		China	328
He Zuoxiu	Acad.	China	148 156 182
Head	Dr I.L.	Canada	109
Hébert	Prof. J-P.	France	178a 194 208 218 227 235 239 249 255 275
Hecker	Dr S.	USA	313 328
Heden	Prof. C.G.	Sweden	20 21 23 30 33 34 42 43 52 193
Hedman	Mr N.	Sweden	302
Heggie	Mr R.G.	USA	50
* Heimendahl	Dr E.	Germany	9 *16
Heinecken	Ms L.	South Africa	291 306
Heininen	Dr L.	Finland	254
Heinrich	Mr P.	Germany	281
Heinrichs	Dr J.	Germany	47 53
Heinsberg	Amb. V.	Germany	267 277
Heiskanen	Prof. K.	Russia	254
* Heitler	Prof. W.	Switzerland	15
Helleday	Mrs A.	Sweden	193
Heller	Amb. C.	Mexico	135 239
Helletsberger	Mr G.	Germany	170
Hellgren	Mr M.	Sweden	302
Hellman	Ms J.	Canada	271
Hellman	Mr S.R.	Sweden	128 170 191 193 197 200 203 214 230
Hellstrom	Mr M.	Sweden	114
Helme	Dr R.	Estonia	223
Helmrich	Mr R.	Germany	315
Hemptinne	Mr Y. de	France	42
Hennop	Mr E.L.	South Africa	249
Herby	Mr P.	USA	159 169 178 278 290
Herczegh	Prof. G.	Hungary	113

* Herlofson	Prof. N.	Sweden	36 37 38 39 40 45 56 58 128
Hermann	Mr L.	Belgium	99
Hernandez	Dr J.	Cuba	240
Herr	Dr R.A.	Australia	156
Herrera	Dr A.O.	Brazil	83
Herriott	Prof. R.M.	USA	15 34
Hers	Dr I.F.	Netherlands	30
Hersh	Ms M.	Switzerland	250 290 302 311 323
Hesketh	Dr R.	UK	227
Hess	Prof. P.	Germany	*16 19 26 27 31 32 34 54 55
* Hewitt	Prof. J.S.	Canada	75 81 109 148
Hiatt	Prof. H.	USA	96 101
Higgins	Dr C.C.	USA	7
Higgins	Dr H.G.	Australia	58 81 155
Higgins	Mr R.	UK	44 174
* Higinbotham	Dr W.A.	USA	2 9
Higman	Dr S.	USA	240
Hijawi	Ms S.	Tunisia	200
Hilborne	Dr M.	UK	277
Hildering	Dr A.	Netherlands	321
Hill	Prof. C.R.	UK	197 203 205 208 209 218 221 227 241 243 255 287
Hill	Dr D.L.	USA	3
Hillal Dessouki	Prof. A.E.	Egypt	129 148
Hilmy	Prof. N.A.	Egypt	129
Hilton	Mr D.A.	Canada	172
Hinde	Prof. R.A.	UK	155 191 227 231 239 249 255 275 279 287 301 308 312 322
Hinterhofer	Prof. O.	Austria	159
Hippel	Prof. F. von	USA	77 109 127 141 142 148 164 185a 237 274 301
Hirji	Prof. K.	Tanzania	67 71 89 109
Hirschfeld	Dr Y.	Israel	285 289 293
Hirschman	Prof. A.O.	USA	50
Hitchens	Ms T.	USA	283
Hjalmarsson	Dr K.	Sweden	197
Hlavaty	Dr V.	Czech Republic	69 77
Hoag	Dr D.G.	USA	49
* Hoagland	Dr H.	USA	*11 15
Hobbes	Hon. M.	New Zealand	326
* Hodgkin	Prof. D.	UK	15 34 42 59 73 77 81 84 85 91 93 96 97 101 102 107 108 109 115 116 118 121 122 123 124 125 127 128 129 130 133 135 138 140 141 143 146 148 150 151 155 158 164 174
Hodgson	Dr P.E.	UK	34 58 81
Hoel	Prof. H.	Germany	3
Hoffait	Mr A.	Belgium	160
Hoffmann	Prof. H.	Germany	82 136 150
Hoffmann	Prof. S.	USA	56 61
* Hoffmann-Ostenhof	Prof. O.	Austria	61 66 73 81 86 91 93 96 108 109 123 124 128 135 141 148
Hofnung	Dr M. J.	France	66

Högassen	Prof. H.	Norway	227 239
Hohenemser	Mr C.	USA	90
Hoivik	Mr T.	Norway	56
Hojme	Mr I.	Denmark	26 27
Holdren	Prof. J.P.	USA	61 66 81 96 109 116 118 122 123 125 127 128 130 133 135 138 140 141 143 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 152a 153 154 155 158 161 162 163 164 166 167 171 174 177 178a 179 184 189 191 194 197 201 203 205 206 208 209 211 213 215 217 218 222 225 226 227 238 239 241 255 260 275 279 287 308
Hollis	Dr R.	UK	317
Holloway	Mr D.	USA/Ireland	63 269 275
* Holmes	Prof. J.	Canada	51
Holmes	Mr R.	UK	41
* Holst	Mr J.J.	Norway	55
Holton	Prof. G.	USA	34
Homer-Dixon	Mr F.	Canada	100
Homer-Dixon	Dr T.	Canada	275
Hong	Mr Hyung-Taek	Republic of Korea	313
Hong	Prof. Kyu-Dok	Republic of Korea	295
Hoodbhoy	Prof. P.	Pakistan	233 248 275 277 280 287 292 308 314 322
Hoog	Dr H.	Netherlands	65
Hoogland	Dr W.	Netherlands	48
Hopkins	Dr J.C.	USA	187
Hoppe	Ms H.	USA	307
Hopper	Dr W.D.	Canada	50
Horn	Prof. M.	Peru	184
Hörnebrant	Ms H.	Sweden	272
Horsch	Dr R.	USA	294
Horsman	Mr P.	UK	322
Hossain	Dr K.	Bangladesh	96
Hou Hongyu	Mr	China	317 322 328
Houben-van Notten	Ms H.D.A.W.	Netherlands	250
Houska	Prof. J.	Czech Republic	151
* Houtermans	Prof. F.G.	Switzerland	8 15
Howard	Sir Michael	UK	12 14 45 58 66
Howard	Dr S.	Canada	287
Howeidy	Mr A.	Egypt	129
Howorth	Prof. J.	UK	235
Hozaya	Mr Y.M.	Iraq	325
Hrasko	Acad. J.	Slovakia	148
Hsieh Shu Yan	Prof.	Taipei, China	203 208 218 223 227 249
Hu Side	Prof.	China	141 174 182 328
Hu Weixing	Prof	China	301
Hu Xiaodi	Mr	China	186
Hu Zhongkun	Mr	China	274
Hua Liming	Amb.	China	288
Hua Liuhu	Col. H.	China	248 252
Hua Xin-Sheng	Prof.	China	155 228
Huang Yu	Mr	China	202 207 220 224 234 264

Huang Zuqia	Prof.	China	135
Huang Zuwei	Prof.	China	182 227
Huba	Dr M.	Slovakia	203 308
Huber	Prof. R.K.	Germany	131 137 142
Huber	Dr U.	Switzerland	180
Hudecz	Prof. F.	Hungary	227 231
Huerta Ocampo	E.	Mexico	271
Hugenschmidt	Col. H.-J.	Germany	227
Hughes	Dr H.	USA	25
Hughes	Mr M.	USA	90
Hughes	Dr T.L.	USA	77 81 91
Huitfeldt	Gen. T.	Norway	94 107 130
Hulan	Ms H.	Canada	265
Huldt	Dr B.K.A.	Sweden	128
Hulpke	Mr H.	Germany	82
Hult	Col. H.	Finland	218
Hulubei	Acad. H.	Romania	14 15
* Humphrey	Prof. J.	UK	20 33 43
Hunger	Dr I.	Germany	229 242 250 258 267 278 311
Hunt	Mr K.	UK	87
Hunter	Dr R.E.	USA	66 69 77
Huntzinger	Mr J.	Switzerland	106
Huq	Mr M.	Bangladesh	83
Hurley	Dr J.	USA	188
* Husa	Prof. V.	Czech Republic	9 15
Husbands	Dr J. L.	USA	164 191 197 203 208 218 227 249 269 275 287
Husimi	Prof. K.	Japan	109 165 174 191 208
Hussain	Mr A.	India	314
Hussain	M.	Pakistan	314
Hussein	Dr R.	Pakistan	327
Hutchinson	Prof. G.	UK	*15 138 174
* Huxley	Sir Julian	UK	15
Hveem	Dr H.	Norway	83
Hwang	Amb. Won-Tak	Republic of Korea	301
Hwayi	Capt. Z.	Burundi	129
Hyltenius	Amb. C-M.	Sweden	169 178
Hyvarinen	Dr R.I.A.	USA	80
Ianni	Prof. O.	Brazil	17
Ibrahim	Mr K.	Pakistan	303
Ibrahim	Gen. M.N.	Egypt	129
* Ibrahim	Dr S.	Egypt	67
Idogaki	Mr T.	Japan	169 173 186 196
Ieshko	Prof. Y.P.	Russia	254
Igawa	Mr H.	Japan	150
Ignatenko	Mr V.	Russia	155
* Ignatieff	Dr G.	Canada	87 96 101 109 128 141 151 155 164
Ignatiev	Prof M.B.	Russia	228 254 274 298
Ignatiev	Dr O.B.	Russia	212 219 258
Ihsan	Mr M.	Iraq	325

Iijima	Prof. S.	Japan	72 155 165 208
Ijssel	Mr P. van dan	Netherlands	207
Ikegami	Dr M.	Sweden/Japan	208 227 255 257 270 275 301 308 328
Iliin	Dr S.	Russia	250
Ilkaev	Mr R.	Russia	206 237
Illi	Capt. E.	Finland	197
Im	Mr Yong-Sun	Republic of Korea	261
Imai	Prof. R.	Japan	161 182 191 197 208 222 251
Imam	Prof. M.M.	Ghana	89
Imbusch	Prof. G.F.	Ireland	161
Imobersteg	Col. U.	Switzerland	105
* Imshenetsky	Acad. A. A.	Russia	7 9 30 33 34 43 45
Inall	Dr E.K.	Australia	45
Indik	Prof. B.	USA	44
* Infeld	Prof. L.	Poland	3 14 15 16 17 19 22 29
* Inglis	Prof. D.R.	USA	9 15 34 36 58 81
* Inozemtsev	Prof. N.N.	Russia	14 15
Intriligator	Prof. M.D.	USA	*123 141 143 148 163 164 275
Ionescu	Prof. T.	Romania	56
Ionescu	Dr V.	Romania	56
Ionica	Prof. A.	Romania	77 81
Iossifov	Mr V.	Russia	159
Ipsen	Prof. K.	Germany	55 74 81 96 116 119 124 140 141 146 152 178a 185a
Irani	Dr G.E.	USA	230
Isaac	Dr J.	Palenstine	245
Isaacman	Prof. A.	USA	249
* Isakov	Acad. I.S.	Russia	9
* Iselin	Dr C. O'D.	USA	11
Ishikawa	Prof. T.	Japan	261
Iskandarian	Mrs N.	Russia	*256
Isla	Mr N.	Italy	323
Islam	Prof. S.	Bangladesh	191 203 208 218 227 249 255 275
Issacharoff	Mr J.	Israel	276 285
Ita	Ms A. de	Mexico	271
Itagaki	Prof. Y.	Japan	308
Ito	Mr K.	Japan	278
Ito	Mr P.	USA	318 324
Ivaniv	V.	Ukraine	213
Ivanov	Dr Y.A.	Russia	170
Ivanova	E.	Russia	228
Ivlev	L.	Russia	228
Ivri	Mrs G.	Sweden	152
Iyengar	Dr P.K.	India	243
Izumi	Prof. H.	Japan	268
Izik-Hedri	Prof. G.	Hungary	141
Izrael	Prof. J.	Russia	155
Izvekov	N.	Russia	228
Jaafari	Dr A.	Iran	180
Jaanson	Prof. K.	Estonia	223

Jaatinen	Prof. S.T.	Finland	61
Jablonsky	Mr W.A.K.	Germany	79
Jacchia	Prof. E.	Italy	76 81 91 95 101 113 116 120 123 136 141 145 148 150 155 159 169 174 178 186 188 191 196 203 207 227 249
* Jackson	Lady Barbara	UK	51
Jacob	Prof. B.	Ireland	161
Jacob	Prof. H.	India	303 306 314 316 322 327
Jacobs	Mr W.B.	USA	88
Jacobsen	Prof. C.G.	Canada	94 114 154 155 156 182 197 198 227
Jaffar	Mr J.M.	Iraq	325
Jagadeesan	Dr	India	316
Jalabneh	Mr M.	Jordan	293
Jamal	Dr G.	UK	242 267
James	Mr T.E.	UK	174
Jamieson	Ms A.	UK	239
Janjua	Ms T.	Paksitan	311
Janjua	Mr Z.A.	Pakistan	250 323
* Janossy	Prof. L.	Hungary	3
Janouch	Prof. F.A.	Sweden	72
Janqua	Mr Z.A.	Pakistan	258
Janson	Dr A.M.	Sweden	193 197
Janssens	Dr L.L.	Switzerland	99 117
Jansson	Prof. J.M.	Finland	40 46 55
Jaqaman	Prof. H.	Palestine	218
Jaquet	Dr L.G.M.	Switzerland	57
Jardón	L.	Mexico	271
Jarquín	Amb. A.	Nicaragua	240
* Jarrell	Mr P.	Switzerland	134 *242 *250
Jarvenpaa	Prof. P.O.	Finland	94 116 177
Jasani	Dr B.M.	UK	58 *73 99 128 138 148
Jasinski	Prof. B.	Poland	63 85 172
Jasinski	Mr W.	Poland	172
Jauho	Prof. P.	Finland	55 61
Jaumotte	Prof. A.L.	Belgium	160
Jayaraman	Dr T.	India	251
* Jayaratne	Prof. O.W.	Sri Lanka	73
Jean	Gen. C.	Italy	142 153 157 166 170
Jeelani	Mr I.	UK	303
Jefferson	Ms C.	UK	323
Jeljasewicz	Dr J.	Poland	43
Jelliffe	Prof. D.	USA	47
Jelliffe	Mrs E.F.P.	USA	47
Jelusic	Dr L.	Slovenia	218
* Jensen	Prof. J.H.D.	Germany	22
Jergensen	Mr J.	Russia	254
Jessee	Ms U.	USA	296-2
Jhunjhunwala	Prof. A.	India	316
Jiang Zhengming	Mr	China	268
Jiang Zhongyu	Mr	China	182

Jianqin Mao	Prof.	China	174
Jin Dexiang	Mr	China	156
Jin Jiyong		China	328
Jin Linbo	Prof.	China	295
Jingyi Liu	Prof.	China	182
* Jo	Dr Yung-Kwan	Republic of Korea	208
Jobse	Mr R.	Netherlands	202
Joffe	Dr J.	Germany	115
Johansson	Col. B.	Sweden	142
Johansson	Mr T.	Sweden	*245 255 *257 301
Johnson	Gen. L.V.	Canada	135 148 174 182 191 197 218 227 239 247 249 265 266 269
Johnson	Dr R.	UK	221 283 287 307 317 322
Johnson	Ms S.	India	316
Johnsson	Ms G.	Sweden	193
Jon	Jong-Hyok	DPR Korea	269
Jon	Mr Yong Jin	DPR Korea	322
Jona-Lasinio	Dr G.	Italy	18 19
Jonah	Dr D.A.	Sierra Leone	58
Jones	Dr B.D.	UK	65
Jones	Dr G.O.	UK	34
Jones	Dr M.	USA	244
Jones	Dr P.	Canada	214 304 326 327 328
Jones	Dr R.	USA	282
Jonge Oudraat	Dr C. de	USA	263
Joos	Prof. H.	Germany	35 37 39 48
Joshi	Mrs B.	India	327
Jouejati	Dr M	USA	293 296
Journé	Dr V.	France	164 174 182 183 185a 191 197 201 203 205 206 208 209 211 215 216 217 218 225 226 227 233 235 238 239 248 249 255 269 275 286 300 301 308 312 317 322
Joxe	Prof. A.	France	17 19 29 31 54 123 125 127 131 155 166 174 182 183 235 252
Jozefiak	Prof. C.	Poland	195
Judelson	Mr A.	USA	296 296-2
Judson	Prof. H.F.	USA	150
Juma	Mr J.	Denmark	293
* Jungk	Dr R.	Austria	*3 *15 29 34
* Kabesh	Dr A.	Egypt	67
Kabogo	Brig. B.J.	Tanzania	129
Kaczmarek	Prof. Z.	Poland	81 85 98 101 116
Kadiyala	Ms S.	USA	316
Kadry Said	Maj. Gen. Dr M.	Egypt	260 262 266 272 275 276 279 285 287 288 293 301 304 308 315 322 325
Kaduma	Mr I.M.	Tanzania	71
Kadyshevsky	Prof. V.	Russia	191
* Kaftanov	Prof. V.	Russia	48
Kagan	Acad. Y.	Russia	155 274
Kahan	Dr E.	Israel	240

Kahler	Prof. M.	USA	275
Kahwaji	Dr R.	Lebanon	317 322
Kaiser	Prof. K.	Germany	55
Kaiser	Mr P.	Germany	273 281 305 318
Kak	AVM K.	India	269 292 303
Kalderen	Mr L.	Sweden	172 195
Kaldor	Ms M.	UK	66 79 93 141 174
Kalela	Dr J.	Finland	114
Kaliadine	Dr A.	Russia	264
Kalinina	N.	Russia	213 237
Kalinowski	Mr M.B.	Germany	185a
Kalkstein	Dr M.	USA	15 34
Kamazima	Maj. Gen. A.R.	Tanzania	129 269
Kambourov	Mr D.	Bulgaria	59
Kamefuchi	Prof. S.	Japan	15
Kamenju	Lt. Col. J.A.N.	Kenya	249
* Kamenov	Acad. E.J.	Bulgaria	54
* Kamo	Prof. T.	Japan	165
Kamsu Kom	Prof. J.	Cameroon	67 73 89 109 116
Kamyshanov	Dr V.	Russia	228 263 274 308 309
Kanazir	Prof. D.	Serbia	16
Kane	Ms A.	USA	197
Kaneko	Prof. K.	Japan	244
Kang	Dr Daeseok	Republic of Korea	301 308
Kang	Dr Jungmin	Republic of Korea	328
Kang	Prof. Sung-Hack	Republic of Korea	182 191
Kang	Mr Young-Hoon	Republic of Korea	249 261 268
Kang	Mr Young-Hwan	Republic of Korea	328
Kankeleit	Prof. E.	Germany	191
Kanninen	Gen. E.	Finland	218
* Kapitza	Acad. P.L.	Russia	9 34 40 61 66
Kapitza	Prof. S.P.	Russia	81 91 102 111 116 123 127 128 148 151 152a 155 158 160 164 174 182 188 191 193 197 203 206 208 213 218 227 228 237 255 274
* Kaplan	Dr H.S.	USA	58
* Kaplan	Dr M.M.	USA/Switzerland	3 4 6 7 8 10 11 13 15 *16 *17 *19 20 21 *22 23 *29 30 33 *34 39 *40 43 *45 48 *51 52 53 *58 *61 62 64 *66 69 70 72 *73 74 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 115 116 117 118 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 150 151 152a 153 155 156 158 159 162 163 164 167 168 169 171 173 174 175 178 178a 179 180 181 182 185a 186 189 191 194 196 197 201 202 203 205 207 208 209 212 215 218 219 220 221 222 224 225 227 229 232 234 239 240 241 242 246 249 250 253 255 258 267 277 278
Kaprio	Dr L.A.	Finland	106
Kapsiotis	Dr G.D.	Italy	47
Kapungu	Dr L.T.	USA	176 218

Karaganov	Dr S.	Russia	152
Karakeev	Prof. K.G.	Russia	81
Karam	Ms J.	USA	245
Karamat	Gen. J.	Pakistan	277 280 282 322
Karani	Mr P.	Kenya	238
Karanja	Mr J.	Kenya	89
* Karas	Prof. M.	Poland	63
Karataev	G.	Russia	237
Karavayev	Dr V.	Russia	172
Karbalaie	Mr A.A.	India	327
Karber	Prof. P.	USA	296
Kardos	Dr G.	Hungary	141 148
* Kargin	Acad. V.A.	Russia	14 15 25 29 34
Karhilo	Ms J.	Finland	197 218 227
Karikari	Mr T.J.	Ghana	89
Karim	Maj.-Gen. A.	India	282 292
Karkoszka	Dr A.	Poland	46 70 94 95 116 126 131 137 139 141 142 148 149 157 164 183 191 208 232 247 248
Karlov	Acad. N.V.	Russia	55 155 174
Karlsson	Amb. I.	Sweden	200
Karp	Mr A.	USA	197
Kärre	Ms J.	Sweden	*245
Kartha	Dr T.	India	210 218 227 233 239 249 251 260
Kartsev	Prof. V.	Russia	164
Karuru	Ms N.	Kenya	315
Karvar	Mrs A.	France	286
Kasenov	Dr O.T.	Kazakhstan	193
Kashirin	Mr A.N.	USA	66 81 *96
Kashkai	Acad. M.-A.	Russia	34
* Kassa	Mr W.M.	Ethiopia	25
Kassis	Prof. N.	Paelstine	230
* Kastler	Prof. A.	France	102 112
Kataoka	Prof. K.	Japan	308
Kates	Prof. R.W.	USA	90
Kathwari	Mr F.M.	USA	277 282 303 314
Katia	Ms S.	Kenya	322
* Katicic	Prof. N.	Croatia	55 59
Katao	Mr K.	Japan	196
Katia	Ms S.	Kenya	315
Katili	Prof. J.	Indonesia	50
Kato	Dr S.	Japan	208
Kato Yamakake	Dr T.A.	Mexico	271
Katsuta	Dr T.	Japan	322
Kattumuri	Dr R.	India	316
Katz	Mr A.H.	USA	9 *12 *14 15 34
Katz	Mr J.	Chile/Argentina	319
Katzman	Dr K.	USA	296
Kau	Dr M. Ying-Mao	Taiwan	261
Kaukungua	Mr S.	Egypt	67

Kaul	Amb. P.	India	282 292
Kaurov	Mr G.	Russia	206 213 237
Kawano	Dr N.	Japan	308
Kayanja	Prof. F.	Uganda	249
Kaysen	Prof. C.	USA	17 87 164 178a 185a 227 252
Kazanskii	Yu.	Russia	237
Keatinge	Prof. P.	Ireland	123 127 161
* Keenleyside	Dr H.L.	Canada	77 109
Keeny	Mr S.M.	USA	138
Keepin	Dr W.N.	USA	137
Keifman	Mr S.N.	Argentina	144
Keil	Dr S.	Germany	219
Keilani	Dr M.	Jordan	293
Kelle	Dr A.	Germany	229 250 253 258 267 273 278 281 324
Kelleher	Prof. C.McA.	USA	148 149 152a 153 155 158 164 171 174 177 179 182 183 185 187 191 194 197 202 203 206 235 249 257 275 286
Kellenberger	Prof. E.	Switzerland	52 155 174 191 212 229 242 250 255 267 278
Kellman	Prof. B.	USA	196 278 302
* Kelly	Dr D.	UK	229 250 253 258 264 278
Keltanen	Col. J.	Finland	119
Kempel	Dr W.	Austria	159
Kendall	Prof. H.W.	USA	65
* Kende	Prof. I.	Hungary	34 46 54 69 73 79 83 104 106 116 124 127 141 148 151
Kennel	Dr C.	USA	275
Kennet	Lord	UK	*9 10 *11 *12 13 14 15 53 55 98 117
Kenny	Dr A.	UK	68
Kent	Gen. G.A.	USA	140 147 153
Kenyon	Mr I.	UK	196 202 207 220 224 227 229 234 242 246 250 253 258 264 267 273 278 281 283 290 305 311 318 323 324
Keppler	Dr E.	Germany	155 191
Kerbali	A.A.	India	314
Kerem	Mr A.	Israel	178
Kerr	Prof. D.	Canada	7
Kerr	Prof. W.E.	Brazil	16 25
Kershner	Ms I.	Israel	285
Keydel	Dr W.	Germany	117
Keynan	Prof. A.	Israel	21 22 51 58 66 73 77 81 108 164 182 188 197 212 218 275
Khabarin	Dr N.V.	Russia	36 41
Khajepour	Dr B.	Iran	289
Khalatnikov	Prof. I.M.	Russia	206
Khaleeque	Mr M.A.R.K.	Pakistan	303 314 327
Khalil	Mr A.	Iraq	169
Khalil	Dr A	Jordan	227 239 249 285 287 301 308 322
Khalil	Prof. I.	Morocco	86
* Khallaf	Prof. H.	Egypt	67 73 81
Khalosha	Prof. B.	Russia	126 149 151 157 164 166 174 191
Khamala	Prof. C.P.M.	Kenya	101
Khan	Mr Amanullah	Pakistan	314
Khan	Amb. Aziz A.	Pakistan	277 280 282 327

Khan	Mr Ejaz A.S.	Pakistan	314
Khan	Amb. Masood	Pakistan	311 323
Khan	Mr Munir Ahmad	Pakistan	161 191
Khan	Mr M.Ismail	Pakistan	327
Khan	Mr R.M.F.H.	Pakistan	303
Khan	Mr S.A. Ahmed	Pakistan	314
Khan	Mr S.A.Qayyum	Pakistan	314 322 327
Khan	Dr S. Hameed	Pakistan	280
Khan	Mr S.K. Ibrahim	Pakistan	314
Khan	Mr S.M.Anwar	Pakistan	314
Khan	Mr S.U.Ali	Pakistan	327
Khandorin	G.	Russia	228
Kheir	Prof. E.	Canada	235
Kheradi	Mr S.	USA	105 120
Khitrov	L.	Russia	213
Khlopkov	A.	Russia	274
Khodadadi	Mr M.	Iran	264 275 281
Khokher	Mr A.A.	Pakistan	302 311 323
* Khokhlov	Prof. R.V.	Russia	45
Kholodilin	Prof. A.N.	Russia	68
Khong	Mr Dai Minh	Vietnam	268
Khoshroo	Dr G.	Iran	288
Khromov	G.	Russia	228
Khrulev	A.	Russia	213
Khunaizi	Mr T.	Saudi Arabia	293
Khupe	Mr J.	Botswana	249
Khurshid	Mr S.	India	282
* Khvostov	Acad. V.M.	Russia	9 11 12 14 15 16 17 19 22 27 29 40 45 53
Kibaroglu	Prof. M.	Turkey	293 308 322
Kidder	Dr R.	USA	191 194
Kidron	Mr M.	UK	79
Kifleyesus Matschie	Dr M.	Ethiopia/Germany	207 212 219 220 224 229 234 311 315
* Kihlstein	Lt. Col. L.	Sweden	193 272
Kikuyama	Ms K.	Japan	237 244 255
Kilam	Dr M.	India	314
Kilgour	Prof. D. M.	Canada	186
Killanin	Lord	Ireland	161
Killingland	Mr T.	Norway	254
Kim	Prof. Deok-Yeong	Republic of Korea	255
Kim	Dr Byung-Koo	Republic of Korea	301
Kim	Prof. Byungki	Republic of Korea	295
Kim	Pres. Dae-Jung	Republic of Korea	301
Kim	Mr Il-Bong	DPR Korea	295 322
Kim	Gen. Jae Myong	Republic of Korea	287
Kim	Mr Jin Bom	DPR Korea	268 269 295
Kim	Prof. Myong-U	DPR Korea	182
Kim	Mr Sam Jong	DPR Korea	295
Kim	Song	DPR Korea	268 269
Kim	Mr Sung-Chul	Republic of Korea	234

Kim	Dr Taihwan	Republic of Korea	313
Kimura	Prof. S.	Japan	208
Kimura	Mr T.	Japan	242
Kincade	Prof. W.H.	USA	296
Kind	Mr B.	Germany	47
King	Dr A.	France	39
King	Ms F.P.	Pakistan	224
Kiniger-Passigli	Mr D.	Italy	234
Kiplagat	Amb. B.A.	Kenya	315
Kipper	Ms J.	USA	296
* Kirillin	Acad. V.A.	Russia	16
Kirk	Prof. D.	USA	50
* Kirkerud	Prof. B.	Norway	101 114 123 135 154 155 174 182 208 218 227
Kirn	Prof. A.	France	30
Kirschner	Prof. P.	Brazil	50
Kirshin	Gen Yu.	Russia	237
Kirsten	Prof. J.	South Africa	249
Kiss	Prof. D.	Hungary	141
Kiss	Dr J.	Hungary	175
Kiss	Dr L.	Hungary	141
Kisselev	Mr S.	Russia	207 212 220 234
Kissinger	Prof. H.A.	USA	12 14 15 *16 19 29 32
* Kistiakowski	Prof. G.B.	USA	12 49 51 58 61 66 77 81 91
Kitano	Prof. Y.	Japan	174
Kitaoka	Mrs R.	Japan	306
Kiuley	Lt. Gov. J.	Canada	225
* Kiuranov	Prof. C.	Bulgaria	58 59 61 63 69 73 77 80 81 91 96 97 101 109 116 121 128 135 141 146 148 155 174 199
Kjellen	Amb. B.	Sweden	197
Klabbers	Prof. J.	Netherlands	217
* Klafkowski	Prof. A.	Poland	24 26 29 73 116
Klapisch	Prof. R.	France	91 96 101 188
Klare	Prof. M.T.	USA	83 164 182 210 218 275
Klass	Dr V.	Germany	121 151
Kleiber	Prof. M.	Poland	255
Kleiman	Mr R.	USA	40
Klein	Prof. J.	France	32 38 40 46 83 97 98 99 101 103 106 110 118 122 126 130 133 140 146 147 153 164 171 174 179 183 191 235
Klein	Dr M.	Germany	152 162 191
Klein	Prof. P.	Germany	32 37 97 98 103 107 110 125 148 155
Klein Goldewijk	Dr B.	Netherlands	255 287 320 321
Kleinjans	Dr E.	USA	50
Kleinmann	Mr G.	Switzerland	160
Klenberg	Adm. J.G.	Finland	61
Kleyn	Prof. D.	South Africa	306
* Kliefoth	Prof. W.	Germany	3 8 10 13 34
Klineberg	Dr O.	France	15
Klinken	Dr J. van	Netherlands	191 197 227 255 320
Kloskowska	Prof. A.	Poland	195

Klotz	Dr L.	USA	258
Kluit	Mr H.A.J.P.	Netherlands	224
Klukin	Mr Y.	Russia	141
* Knapp	Acad. V.	Czech Republic	3 16 18 148
Knapp	Prof. V.	Croatia	*16 19 41 66 123 131 139 141 155 164 174 190 197 203 208 218 227 255 275
Knippenberg	Ms Angela	Netherlands	164 191
Ko Ko	Dr U.	India	167
Kobyakov	Mr D	Russia	298
Kobysh	Mr V.I.	Russia	107
Koch-Miramond	Dr L.	France	275 287 300
Koeffler	Amb. W.	Austria	307
* Kofoed-Hansen	Prof. O.	Denmark	14 15 16 19 26
Kohler	Prof. F.	Germany	56 58 65 66 81 91 96 116 148 191
Kokeev	Dr M.	Russia	153 154
Kokorev	Dr V.	Russia	129 155 176 182 191
Kokoshin	Dr A.A.	Russia	155
Kolarska-Bobinska	Prof. H.	Poland	195
Kolchin	Mr A.	Russia	206
Kolesnikov	Acad. S.	Russia	274 308
Kolesnyk	Dr A.	Germany	28 29 31 32 34 36 37 39 42 45 54 83
Komarov	Mr N.	Russia	298
Komarovskii	Dr G.E.	Russia	165
Komatina	Mr M.	Switzerland	152a
Komender	Prof. J.	Poland	287
Komer	Prof. R.W.	USA	118
Kommandeur	Prof. J.	Netherlands	101 109
Kondratenko	Mr Y.	Russia	141
Kondratev	Prof. D.	Russia	70
Konig	Gen. E.F.A.	Austria	170
Konovalov	Dr A.A.	Russia	155 157 187 227 228 237
Konuma	Prof. M.	Japan	22 164 165 182 188 191 197 201 203 205 208 215 218 222 225 227 231 239 244 249 255 269 275 287 301 308 312
Kopal	Prof. V.	Czech Republic	9
Kopelmanas	Mr L.	France	62
Koppe	Mr K.H.	Germany	73 81 148
Korb	Dr V.	Germany	195
Kordasch	Dr S.	Germany	258
Korenkov	Dr Y.A.	Russia	254
Korhonen	Prof. K.T.	Finland	66 77 81
Korneev	Dr S.G.T.	Russia	*11 *12 *14 15
Kornhauser	Prof. A.	Slovenia	188
Korosuo	Mr T.	Finland	64
Korotenko	Lt. Col. V.	Russia	309
* Korovin	Acad. E.A.	Russia	3 9
Korte	Dr R.	Germany	47
Korthals Altes	Amb. E.J.	Netherlands	146 148 151 155 157 164 174 191 203 227 255
Kortunov	A.	Russia	228
Kortunov	Dr S.	Russia	185a

Kosacoff	Mr B.	Argentina	284 319
Koshy	Mr N.	India	83
Koster	Dr K.	Netherlands	320
Kostko	Dr U.A.	Russia	94
Kostov	Acad. I.	Bulgaria	59 91
Kostritsky	Dr S.	Peru	184
Kotanjian	Maj. Gen. G.	Armenia	309
Kotchetkov	Prof. G.B.	Russia	157 175
Kotchetkov	Acad. N.	Russia	159
Kotchetkov	Dr V.	Russia	188
Köteles	Prof. G.J.	Hungary	231
* Kothari	Prof. D.S.	India	17
Kothari	Prof. R.	India	73 93
Kotova	Dr H.	Ukraine	191
Kouri Flores	Prof. G.	Cuba	60 240 259
Kouznetsov	Mr A.	France	183
Kovalev	Prof. M.I.	Russia	17
Kovari	Mr P.	Hungary	160
Kowalewski	Col. M.	Poland	215
* Kowarski	Dr L.	Switzerland	48 80
Kozak	Mr B.	Czech Republic	43
Kozak	Gen. H.	Austria	170
* Kozesnik	Acad. J.	Czech Republic	3 19 34
Kozhevnikov	Prof. I.J.	Russia	14 15
Kozinets	Dr O.I.	Russia	49
Kozulj	Mr R.	Argentina	284
Kozyrev	Amb. N.	Russia	288
Kraatz-Wadsack	Dr G.	Germany	311
* Kral	Dr V.S.	Czech Republic	58
Kramer	Dr P.	Switzerland	155 191
Kramme-Stermose	Mr F.	Germany	293
Krapiec	Prof. M.	Poland	172
Krastev	Mr S.	Bulgaria	59
Krauch	Prof. H.	Germany	78
Krause	Gen. C.	Germany	106
Krause	Prof. K.	Canada	222
Kraus Weisman	Mr A.	Mexico	239
Kraut	Prof. H.	Germany	47
Kravchuk	L.	Russia	228
Kravets	V.	Russia	213
Krebs	Hon. M.	USA	*283 294
Kreibich	Prof. R.	Germany	191
Kreidler	Dr R.N.	USA	96
Kreiliger	Mr I.	Switzerland	205
Krestianov	Dr V.	Russia	94
Kretzmann	Dr E.M.J.	USA	50
Kreye	Mr O.	Germany	47 79 81
Kricos	Dr C.	Greece	124
Krishna	Dr M.G.	India	66

* Krishnan	Sir K.S.	India	3
Krishnamurthy	Dr P.	India	316
Krishnaswamy	Dr P.R.	India	47
Krispin	Mr A.	Bulgaria	59
Krivokhizha	Prof V.I.	Russia	206 222 237 274
* Krivtsov	Prof. V.	Russia	96
Kroeger	Prof. H.	Germany	29 32 34 45 51 54 56 57 58 61 66 72 73 77 81 91 96 101 109 116 119 123 128 141 148
Kroy	Dr W.	Germany	131
Kruisinga	Dr R.J.H.	Netherlands	96 97 98 101 107 110
Krupp	Prof. H.	Germany	191
Krutzsch	Dr W.	Germany	145 150 159 178 180 186 196 220 234 246 258 264 273 281 324
* Krymm	Mr R.	Austria	41
Kuang Shenyan	Mr	China	156
Kubar	Prof. O.	Russia	310
Kubicek	Dr Q.B.	USA	294
Kuczynski	Prof. J.	Germany	19 25 53 54 58 77 116 148 191
* Kuhelj	Acad. A.	Slovenia	15 16
Kuhlberg	Mr S.	Finland	55 57 59
Kuklev	Col. V.	Russia	127
Kulakova	Dr L.M.	Russia	254
* Kuleshov	Prof. V.	Russia	41 45 46 48 51 53 61 65 66 80 81 112 117 123 128 138 148 155 163 164 182 213
Kulish	V.	Russia	237
Kulish	Prof. V.M.	Russia	61
* Kumaniecki	Acad. K.	Poland	9
Kumar	Mr A.	India	229 233 269
Kumar	Prof. R.	India	256 314 327
Kumar	Dr S.	India	316
Kunadze	Dr G.	Russia	268
Kuntner	Gen. W.	Austria	102
* Kuntsevich	Acad. A.	Russia	155
Kuras	Prof. I.	Ukraine	198
Kurata	Col. H.	Switzerland	88 95
* Kuratowski	Prof. L.	Poland	46
Kurdyumova	Ms V.	Russia	191
Kurihara	Mr H.	Japan	244
Kurita	Prof. Y.	Japan	322
Kuroi	Dr H.	Austria	150
Kurosawa	Prof. M.	Japan	208 308
Kurpershoek	Mr M.	Netherlands	202
Kurzidem	Mr T.	Germany	178 196 212
Kusmin	Dr O.	Russia	150
Kutovoj	Dr E.	Russia	*45 54
Kutukdjian	Mr G.B.	Lebanon	231
Kuusisto	Miss M.	Finland	258
* Kuzin	Acad. A.M.	Russia	1 2 3 14 15 19 23 123
Kuzmenko	N.	Russia	228
Kuznetsov	Dr B.	Russia	180

Kuznetsov	G.	Russia	237
Kuznicki	Prof. L.	Poland	174 182 188 191 193 195 215 218 227 239 249 255
Kwa Chong Guan	Mr	Singapore	269
Kwak	Dr Yongsu	Republic of Korea	174
Kwee	Prof. S.L.	Netherlands	15 34 101
Kybal	Dr D.	USA	9
Kyriakopoulos	Prof. N.	USA	150 155 159 168 169 173 178 186 191
La Malfa	Prof. G.	Italy	203
Laamanen	Col. P.	Finland	64
* Labib	Prof. S.M.	Egypt	129
* Lacassagne	Prof. A.M.B.	France	1 3 8
Lacayo Parajon	Prof. F.J.	Nicaragua	134 135
Lacoste	Mr N. de	France	212
LaFeber	Prof. W.	USA	135
Lage Dávila	Dr A.	Cuba	259
Lahtainen	Capt. J.	Austria	170
Laipson	Ms E.	USA	296 325
Lak	Amb. M.	Netherlands	305 318 324
Lakany	Prof. M.A.	Egypt	25 29 34 81
Lakshmi Bai	Dr R.	India	316
Lall	Dr B.	USA	19 29 40 58 77 81 96 100 101 148 164
Lama	Mr R.	Nepal	*303
Lamaziere	Mr G.	Brazil	161
Lamb	Mr P.	UK	278 311
Lambah	Mr S.	India	292 303
Lamentowicz	Prof. W.	Poland	195
Lamphier	Prof. C.M.	Canada	164
Landau	Dr E.	Israel	322 326 328
Landesman	Dr A.	France	235 255
Landgren-Backstrom	Mrs S.	Sweden	79 93
* Landheer	Prof. B.	Netherlands	17 34 48 58 81
Landsberg	Mr C.	South Africa	256
Landsberg	Mr H.	USA	53
Lang	Prof. I.	Hungary	56 77
Lange	Dr H.	Germany	106
* Langer	Dr A.	Italy	191
Langille	Dr P.H.	Canada	287 308
Lanius	Prof. K.	Germany	151
Lanning	Ms J.	USA	311
Lanouette	Dr W.	USA	160 231 296
* Laponche	Dr B.	France	34 40 51 58
Lapter	Prof. K.	Sweden	15 16 19 22 24 25 27 28 29 32 33 35 58 81 148
Lardner	Mr G.E.A.	Ethiopia	25
Larrabee	Dr F.S.	USA	121 152 157
Larsen	Mr R.	Norway	160
Larson	Mr J.	Mexico	271
* Larsson	Dr T.	Sweden	201 209 222
Lashutin	Mr E.I.	Ukraine	198
* Lattes	Prof. C.M.C.	Brazil	15

Lau	Dr A-M.	Sweden	136
Loughton	Mr D.	UK	179 189
Laurelli	Ms E.	Argentina	184
* Lauritsen	Prof. C.C.	USA	12
Lavakare	Dr P.J.	India	77 81 84 101
Laverov	Acad. N.	Russia	274
Lawand	Ms K.	Netherlands	234 250
Lawson	Mr B.	Canada	283 287
Lazary Teixeira	Dr C.A.	Brazil	136 145
Le Duc	Dr J.W.	Switzerland	212 219
Le Guelte	Mr G.	France	243 269 279 301
Le The Que	Prof	Vietnam	301 308
Leach	Mr G.	UK	*14 *15 *16 65
Leach	Mr R.A.	Canada	261
Leahy	Mr D.	Canada	225
* Leake	Prof. C.D.	USA	7 11 34
Leal	Mr J.L.	France	45
Leaning	Dr J.	USA	231 240
Leao	Dr A.A.	Brazil	60
Leavitt	Gen. L.R.	USA	143 163
Lebedev	Mr M.	Russia	237 254 274
Lebedev	Gen. Y.	Russia	125 237
* Lebedkina	Dr E.	Russia	61
* Leclercq	Prof. R.	Belgium	27 28 29 32 34 35 51
Lederberg	Prof. J.	USA	152a
Lederman	Dr I.	Israel	177
Lednev	Dr G.K.	Russia	187
Ledogar	Amb. S	USA	178
Lee	Prof. Byong Whi	Republic of Korea	174 218
Lee	Adm. J.M.	USA	118 122 125 127 133 142 149
Lee	Prof Jong Won	Republic of Korea	308
Lee	Prof. Jung Ok	Republic of Korea	239
Lee	Mr Jong Yup	Republic of Korea	290
Lee	Hon. Man-Hee	Republic of Korea	301
Lee	Tai Hwan	Republic of Korea	328
Leerhoy	Dr J.	Denmark	30 33 43 105
Leeuw	Dr M.	Netherlands	281
Lefeber	Prof. I.	Canada	195
Legault	Prof. A.	Canada	56 81
Leggett	Dr J.K.	UK	155 158 164
* Leghorn	Mr R.S.	USA	2 5 9 14 15
Legvold	Prof. R.	USA	247 252 256 263 265
* Leibnitz	Acad. E.	Germany	54 58 61 66 69 73 77 81 91 96 101 109 116 123 128
Leifer	Mr J.	USA	155
Leimbacher	Mr U.	Switzerland	159
Leins	Mr K.	Australia	311
* Leipunski	Prof. O.	Russia	14 15
Leisti	Mrs P.	Finland	111 160
Leite Lopes	Prof. J.	France	34 58 81 135

Leitenberg	Mr M.	USA	38 55 63 219
Leith	Mr R.	South Africa	312 321
Lelas	Dr S.	Croatia	68
Lele	Mr A.	India	311
Lele	Prof. U.	USA	182
Lelek	Dr V.	Czech Republic	206
Lemaitre	Mr P.	Denmark	146 151
Lemarchand	Dr G.A.	Argentina	174 176
Lenci	Dr F.	Italy	123 141 142 148 153 155 162 164 171 179 182 185 192 208 275 308 322
Lengyel	Prof. S.	Hungary	42
Lennane	Mr R.	Australia	278
Lennette	Dr E.	USA	52
Lentzos	Dr F.	Norway	323
Lenz	Prof. H.	Germany	3 15
León	Dr O.	Cuba	294
León Mejía	Ms P.	Mexico	271
Léonardi	Col. J.	France	183
Leon-Betancourt	Dr A.	Colombia	50
Leonard	Ms J. A.	USA	211 217 226
Leonard	Amb. J.F.	USA	73 113 185a 221
Leontief	Prof. W.	USA	14 15 22 45
Lerole	Mr C.	South Africa	129
Lesbat Cavagnari	Prof. G.	Brazil	176
Leshukov	I.	Russia	254
Lestel	Mr J.H.	France	22
Levai	Acad. A.	Hungary	41 65 81 91 141
Levi	Mr M.	USA	317
Levin	Mr N.D.	USA	156
Levine	Dr E.	USA	305
Levine	Rev. M.	Australia	275
Levit	Prof. S.	Israel	188
Levite	Dr A.	Israel	227 279
Levy	Mr D.	Israel	285
Levy	Mr E.	UK	283
Lewandowski	Mr B.	Poland	51
Lewis	Ms F.	France	102 103 110 111
Lewis	Dr G.	USA	257
Lewis	Prof. J.T.	Ireland	116 128 161
Lewis	Ms P.	USA	296-2
Lewis	Dr P. M.	UK	185a 242 250 258 278 290 311
* Lewis	Prof. W.B.	Canada	41 73 75 101 109
Li Bin	Dr	China	228 268 328
Li Chang-He	Mr	China	150 159 169 182
Li Cong	Prof.	China	182
Li Genxin	Mr	China	295
Li Guofu	Mr	China	293 322
Li Hua	Mr	China	295 326 328
Li Xiangwen	Prof.	China	156

Li Yang		China	268
Li Zeren	Mr	China	142
Liang Shode	Prof.	China	182
Liang Si-Li	Dr	China	182
Liang Yang Ming	Mr	China	105
Liang Yufan	Prof.	China	182
Liebert	Dr W.	Germany	197 203 208 218 222 227 308
Lifson	Prof. S.Z.	Israel	45 56 61 77 91 108 123 164
Limone	Col. S.	Israel	216 220 234 242 250 258 267 278 323
Lin Huaxuan	Prof.	China	156
Lindahl-Kiessling	Prof. K.	Sweden	191 193 197 227
Lindberg	Prof. O	Sweden	15
Lindhard Ramirez	Mrs C.	Spain	287
Lindkvist	Mr H.	Sweden	245
Lindop	Prof. P.	UK	*2 *3 7 *9 10 *11 *12 13 *14 15 *16 *17 18 19 20 21 22 23 25 30 32 33 40 43 45 51 52 56 58 75 81 108 116 118 121 123 128 135 138 141 146 148 155 158 174 190 191
Lindscoe	Mr L.G.	Sweden	160
Ling	Jiang	China	328
Lingeman	Dr E.W.A.	Netherlands	188 193
Link	Ms J.	UK	273
* Linner	Ms B.	Sweden	58 61 81 91 109 116 128 148 191 193 227
Lint	Amb. J.	Belgium	277
Lipkin	Prof. H.J.	Israel	155 188
Lipman	Dr J.	USA	240
Lipman	Prof. N.H.	UK	36 40 58 81 116 128 191 211 227
Lipschutz	Prof. R.D.	USA	174
Lipson	Prof. L.	USA	12 15
Liska	Dr L.	Czech Republic	24 26 27 32 34 35
Lisov	Mr O.M.	Russia	141 145 159
Littlewood	Dr J.	UK	250 258 267 278 290 302 305 311
Litvinov	Acad. B.	Russia	213 228 274
Litwak	Dr R.	USA	296
Litwin	Dr O.	Argentina	240
Liu Cheng-an	Prof.	China	269
Liu Gongliang	Prof.	China	197 249 255 268 279 301 328
Liu Huaqiu	Prof.	China	156 182 268
Liu Lujun	Prof.	China	182
Liu Min	Prof.	China	191 218 249 275
Liu Qun		China	328
Liu Yunying	Mr	China	156
Liu Xuecheng	Dr	China	251
Liu Yongsheng		China	328
Liu Zhixian	Mr	China	234
Ljungren	Dr A.M.O.	Sweden	43 52
Llamby	Gen. C. de	France	183
Lloyd	Mr B.D.	UK	41
Lloyd	Gen. R.E.	UK	74
Lobov	Gen. V.N.	Russia	187 189 191 203 237

Lock	Dr H.P.	Germany	66 73 79 83 109 174 178a 188 193 218 249
* Lockspeiser	Sir Ben	UK	9 11 *12 15
Lockwood	Mr D.	USA	206
Lodal	Mr J.	USA	98
Lodgaard	Mr S.	Norway	77 94 96 109 123 124 128 137 139 146 148 151 152 154 155 157 164 191 193 197 199 200 203 208 218 225 227 239 241 245 249 255 257 269 275 276 279 288 301 307 322
Lodhi	Dr T.A.	Ghana	89
Loeck	Mr H.-C.	Germany	79
Loeff	Dr J.	Belgium	32
Loeliger	Mr B.	Switzerland	126 127 133 137 138
Loesche	Prof. A.	Germany	34
Loeser	Gen. J.	Germany	126 139 149
Loevinsohn	Dr M.	Netherlands	316
Lofo	Prof. L.-B.	Congo	53 58
Logan	Prof. R.	Canada	96 101 155 182 190 198 204
Löhr	Mr F.	Germany	267
s Lohs	Prof. K.H.	Germany	64 66 70 74 76 77 81 82 91 95 101 105 109 112 113 116 120 123 128 136 141 145 148 150 151 152a 155 158 164 191
Lokuji	Dr A.S.	Sudan	315
Londero	Ms A.	Italy	*266
Lone	Mr B.G.	India	327
Lone	Mr S.G.	India	303 314 322 327
* Long	Prof. F.A.	USA	16 22 29 34 40 42 49 51 53 58 73 90 96 101 104 135 141 155 165 182
Long	Maj. J.W.	USA	166 170
Long	Prof. T.D.	USA	66 81
Longley	Mr R.	Canada	160
Lönback	Amb. L.	Sweden	214
* Lonsdale	Dame Kathleen	UK	3 15 42
Lookeren Campagne	Dr N. van	Netherlands	217
Loose-Weintraub	Dr E.	Sweden	195
Lopez Cisneros	Dr C.	Peru	184
López Dávalos	Mr A.	Argentina	319
Lorch	Prof. L.	Canada	174 191 255 287
Losinger	Mr L.	Switzerland	191
Lotfian	Prof S.	Iran	230 233 255 269 275 279 288 293 296-2 301 304 308 320 322 325 326 328
Lotsch	Prof. B.	Austria	66 69
Loubser	Col. A.B.	South Africa	297
Louis	Ms M.J.	Switzerland	*242
Loutai	Amb. G.A.	Russia	242
Lovins	Mr A.B.	USA	90
Lowe	Col. K.H.	USA	170 177
Lowrance	Dr W.	USA	75
Lowry	Dr D.	UK	174 191
Loye	Mr D.	Switzerland	218 227 239 255 302 311
Lozada	Prof. M.	Argentina	269 284 299 319

Lozada	Prof. S.	Argentina	284 299 319
Lozinski	Prof. V.V.	Russia	17
Luby	Acad. S.	Slovakia	203 227 239 249 301
Luca	Prof. C.	Romania	116
Lucas	Mr P.	France	310
Luco	Prof. J.V.	Chile	60 73 109
Lüdeking	Mr R.	Germany	276
Ludwiczak	Mr Z.	Poland	46
Luedeking	Mr R.	Germany	150 159 169
Lugachev	Col. A.	Russia	181
Lukic	Mr R.	Switzerland	131 137
Lukin	A.	Russia	228
Lukinov	Acad. I.	Ukraine	191
Lumpsden	Dr M.	Sweden	83
Lumpe	Ms L.	USA	239
Luna Bazo	Dr J.	Peru	184
Lundgren	Dr S.	Sweden	27
Lundin	Ms I.B.	Sweden	236
Lundin	Dr L.-E.	Germany	128 139 142 215
* Lundin	Dr J.	Sweden	61 64 66 70 74 76 77 81 82 88 91 95 101 105 109 113 116 120 123 128 136 145 148 150 155 159 164 168 169 173 178 191 196 197 202 207 212 218 219 227
Lunn	Mr S.	Belgium	110 131
Luo Renshi	Prof.	China	182
Luongo	Mr K.	USA	276
Lupembe	Brig. M.B.R.	Tanzania	129
Luse	Dr R.	Austria	47
Lutay	Mr G.	Russia	305
Lutken	Mr C.A.	Norway	154
* Lutsenberg	Dr A. von	Netherlands	65
* Lwoff	Prof. A.	France	7 15 43
Lyapichev	S.	Russia	309
Lynch	Prof. P.	Ireland	161
Lyng	Col. J.	Denmark	126
Lyon	Dr H.B.	France	69
Lysobey	Mr M.	USA	234
Ma Hong	Prof.	China	182
Ma Zhibo	Dr	China	298
* Maaloe	Prof. O.	Denmark	15 *16 19 20 21 22 33 34 38 39 43 44 45 48 51 52 53 56 57 63 66 72 73 81 96 98 108 116 123 126 128 141
Mabojunge	Dr T.	Nigeria	96 101
* MacBride	Mr S.	Ireland	81
Maccacaro	Prof. G A	Italy	21
Maccoby	Dr N.	USA	111
MacEachin	Mr D.	USA	242 258 264
* Macek	Acad. J.	Czech Republic	15
MacFarlane	Prof. S.N.	USA	129 132 134 135 174
Mach	Dr B.	Switzerland	52
Machunda	Dr J.B.	Tanzania	89
Macioti	Dr M.	Belgium	57 59 69 188

Mack	Prof. A.	Australia	63 137 156 165 256 265
Mackby	Ms J.	USA	311
MacPherson	Dr H.G.	USA	65
Macus	Dr R.	Serbia	62
Madalengoitia	Dr Laura	Peru	184
Madden	Ms M.	USA	315
Maddox	Mr J.	UK	*14 *15 *19 36
Madl	Prof. F.	Hungary	61 66 69 91 123
Maennig	Dr D.	Germany	281
Maerli	Mr M.B.	Norway	270 276 287 298 317
Maestro	Prof. M.	Italy	227
Mafael	Mr R.	Switzerland	186
Magapatona	Mr P.	Namibia	129
* Magat	Prof. M.	France	15 17 22 34 39 40 45 58 81
Magdi	Mr O.	Egypt	129
Maggs	Mr D.	Switzerland	186
Magno	Prof. M.S.	Philippines	128
* Magnus	Dr P. von	Denmark	7 52
Magnusson	Prof D.	Sweden	193
Magnusson	Mr G.L.	Sweden	38
Maguina-Lopez	Col. A.	Peru	184
Magyar	Col. L.	Hungary	197
* Mahalanobis	Prof. P.C.	India	3 15 40
Maharajan	Dr M.	India	316
Mahfouz	Prof. M.M.	Egypt	51 56 67 72 73 78 79 80 81 87 89 91 96 116 123 128 129 148 161 182
Mahley	Mr D.	USA	212 219 258 302
Mahmoud	Dr A.I.	Egypt	315
Mahoney	Mr L.	USA	263
Mahy	Dr B.	USA	212
* Mainx	Prof. F.	Austria	15 23 58
Makarevsky	Gen. V.I.	Russia	155 170 183 228
Makarov	Dr D.	Russia	322
Makhamreh	Prof. M.	Jordan	285
Makhubalo	Dr J.	Zimbabwe	207 220 224 234 246
* Maki	Prof. Z.	Japan	66 128 148 164 165 208
Makoa	Dr F.	Lesotho	236
Makumbe	Mr J.	Zimbabwe	236
Malashenko	Prof. A.	Russia	308
* Malecki	Acad. I.	Poland	22 25 27 28 29 32 34 37 39 42 45 48 *51 *56 *58 61 69 81 91 112 116 123 124 146 148 155 158
Malek	Lt. Gen. Dr B.S.	India	292 301
* Malek	Acad. I.	Czech Republic	15 16 17 19 20 22 25 29 32 33 34 37 39 42 43 45 148 158
Maleki	Dr A.	Iran	288
Malhotra	Dr A.K.	India	73
Malhotra	Ms J.	India	292
Malik	Lt.Gen. Dr B.S.	India	303
Malik	Mr S.I.	India	314
Malik	Mr M.Y.	India	314

Malin	Dr M.	USA	275
Malinova	Ms O.	Russia	309
Malitza	Prof. M.	Romania	96
Malki	Prof. R.	Palestine	230 245 285 293 322
Mallia	Dr E.A.	Malta	211
Mallick	Justice A.M.	Pakistan	303 314
Mallikarjunan	Mr M.	Netherlands	253
Mallmann	Dr C.A.	Argentina	60 90
Mallmann	Dr W.	Germany	64 70
Malo	Dr S.A.	Mexico	96
Malone	Prof. T.F.	USA	91 101 109
Malov	Dr A.	Russia	252
Malpede	Ms D.	France	286
Malsch	Ms N.H.	Netherlands	302
Mamo	Mr H.	Ethiopia/Canada	309
Man	Mr R. de	Netherlands	321
Mangan	Dr D.	USA	150
Manganyi	Prof. N.C.	South Africa	66 81 101 109
Manji	Ms L.	USA	263
Mankayi	Ms N.	South Africa	306
* Manley	Prof. G.	UK	7 15
Manley	Mr R.	UK	220 264
* Mann	Dr I.	Kenya	71 89 96 101
Mannix	Ms S.	USA	169
Manoff	Prof. R.K.	USA	160
Mansour	Dr F.	Jordan	285 293
Mansour	Prof. M.I.	Egypt	67
Mantovani	Dr M.	Switzerland	282
Ma'oz	Dr M.	Israel	214 230
Marasinghe	Mrs C.	Sri Lanka	255
Marchant	Mr H.	Ghana	89
Marchenko	Mrs N.	Ukraine	223
Marcovich	Prof. H.	France	6 9 10 13 15 16 17 20 21 22 23 25 29 32 39 40 42 43 45 50 51 53 56 57 58 59 61 65 66 68 73 77 81 84 91 92 96 99 101 105 108 113 116 117 120 121 128 135 146 150 155 159 164 169 178 186 262
Maretzki	Prof. H.	Germany	131 137 139 142 249 261
Maria	Prof. M. de	Italy	123
Marino	Dr E.	Colombia	210
Marin-Bosch	Amb. M.	Mexico	227 239 255 287 301 307 308 322 326
* Mark	Dr J.C.	USA	49 87 127
Mark	Col. W.	Switzerland	80 81 97 98 110 113 118 120 122 125 126 127 130 131 139 140 142 147 149 153
Markelov	Gen. Y.	Russia	142 148 156
Markl	Prof. P.	Austria	66 73 81 93 116 148 151 155 158 159 164 168 169 170 173 174 178 180 182 186 191 196 197 227 255
* Markov	Acad. M.A.	Russia	61 63 69 72 78 80 81 91 92 93 96 97 98 101 103 107 110 111 112 115 116 118 122 123 125 127 128 130 133 138 140 141 143 147
Markovic	Prof. M.	Serbia	22 34

Markram	Mr T.	South Africa	307
Marks	Dr J.	USA	192
Marks	Dr S.	France	112
Markvart	Dr J.	Czech Republic	41
Marlin	Dr J.T.	USA	174 178a 191 194
Marling	Mr M.	Sweden	106
Marody	Prof. M.	Poland	195
* Marshak	Prof. R.E.	USA	34
Marstrand	Ms P. K.	UK	91 174 182 191 197 227 255 275
Martellini	Prof. M.	Italy	242 248 256 258 266 267 275 276 277 282 289 293 296 296-2
Martens	Prof. H.	Germany	181
* Martin	Prof. A.	UK	34 36 51 58 81
* Martin	Sir David	UK	15 22
Martin	Dr J.M.	France	65
Martin	Prof. S.L.	Barbados	25
Martinek	Mr J	Czech Republic	160
Martinez	Dr R.	Cuba	294
Martinez Castilla	Mr L.P.	Mexico	271
Martinez-Negrete	Dr M.	Mexico	239
Martinez Torres	Dr E.	Cuba	259
Martinov	Prof. N.	Bulgaria	191
* Martyn	Dr D.F.	Australia	22
Martynova	Dr E.	Russia	135
Marwah	Prof. O.S.	India	104 116
* Marx	Prof. G.	Hungary	208 227 231 239 255
* Marz	Prof. E.	Austria	66 81 93
Masera	Prof. O.	Mexico	174 191 208 217 226 239 249 287
Mashhadi	Dr H.G.	Iran	178 180 182 186 191 192 196 202 214 220 224 234 264 302
Mashiko	Dr Y.	Japan	65
Maslennikov	Prof. I.	Russia	194
* Maslin	Dr V.	Russia	182 191
Mason	Ms A.	USA	297
Mason	Sir Ronald	UK	138 241
Masood	Lt. Col. T.	Pakistan	280 301
Masood	Lt.-Gen. Talat	Pakistan	280 282 288 292 303 307 308 314 317 322 327
* Masperi	Prof. L.	Argentina	208 216 218 222 227 239 249 255 269 275
Massey	Maj. B.	India	269
Mastruko	Prof. I.	Croatia	203
Matache	Dr G.	Romania	124
Maté	Dr L.	Hungary	120 136 150 159 180
* Mates	Prof. L.	Serbia	16 27 31 32 34 51 58 66
Mathew	Dr M.	India	316
Mathews	Prof. R.	Australia	159 168 169 173 180 220 250 278 281 290 302 311 323
Mathiak	Ms L.	USA	210
Mathias	B.	Germany	309
Mathias	Dr S.	Brazil	81 135
Matogawa	Dr Y.	Japan	283

Matousek	Prof. J.	Czech Republic	141 145 148 150 151 155 159 168 169 173 178 191 196 197 202 203 218 246 255 281 287 308 322 323 324
Matseiko	Prof. Y.	Ukraine	191 223 227 255
Matsuhashi	Prof. R.	Japan	238
Matsui	Prof. Y.	Japan	208
Matsuo	Prof. M.	Japan	301 308
Matter	Mr M.	Switzerland	258 267
Matthews	Mr M.	UK	324
Mattoo	Prof. A.	India	251 255 260 269 277 292 301 303 314 322 327
* Matulis	Acad. Y.Y.	Lithuania	34
Matumoto	Prof. K.	Japan	40
May	Dr M.	USA	275
Maydl	Dr P.	Czech Republic	57 59 91
Mayer	Prof. J.	USA	34
Mayor	Prof. F.	Spain	239
Mazing	Dr V.	Russia	146 157
Mazari	Dr S.M.	Pakistan	314
Mazur	Dr L.I.	Russia	58
Mazza	Dr M.	Italy	41
McAllister	Prof. R.I.	Canada	287
McCarthy	Mr P.	Ireland	323
McCarthy	Dr T.	USA	276
McCormack	Prof. T.	Australia	219
McCourt-Scott	Ms L.	UK	297
MccGwire	Prof. M.	UK	218 221 241
McCorkle	Mr T.	USA	49
McFarlane-Anderson	Dr N.	Jamaica	259
McGowan	Prof A.H.	USA	307 308 322
McIlroy	Mr I.	Australia	58
McKenzie	Dr J.	USA	49
* McKnight	Mr A.D.	UK	*40 58 61 81 101
* McLaren	Dame Anne	UK	275 287 301 308
McLaren	Prof. D.J.	Canada	174 191
McLaughlin	Ms K.	UK	278 290 302 311 323
McLeish	Dr C.	Ireland	250 253 290 302 311 323 324
McNamara	Mr R.S.	USA	115 122 125 127 133 140 147 153 162 171 174 178a 179 182 185a 189 205 222 232 237 260 266 280 296
* Mead	Dr M.	USA	15
Mears	Dr A.	UK	178a 194
Mearsheimer	Prof. J.	USA	126 131 137
Mechelynck	Mr A.L.	Belgium	109 116 123 128 135 141 148 151 155 158 160 164 174 182 184 191 197 203 208 209 218 227 239 243 249 269 275 287 301
Mechtersheimer	Dr A.	Germany	96
Medema	Dr J.	Netherlands	181 202 207 224 250 253 273 281 305 324
Medina	Dr N.	Cuba	294
* Medvedev	Acad. S.S.	Russia	19 34
Medvedev	Lt. Gen. V.	Russia	274
Medvedeva	Prof. N.G.	Russia	254
Meek	Mr T.	UK	*325

Meerburg	Mr A.J.	Netherlands	159 169 178 186 305 318 320 324
Megnia	Maj. J.	USA	202
Mehendale	Dr S.M.	India	316
Mehta	Gen. A.K.	India	292
Meiden-Shani	Mr P.	Israel	301
Meier	Dr E.C.	Germany	189
Meier	Dr O.	Germany	248 250 258 267 278
Meincke	Prof. P.	Canada	90 109 287 301
Meissner	Dr D.	Germany	202
Meissner	Prof. W.	China	268
Meitel	Dr Y.	Israel	272
Melander	Prof. G.	Sweden	119
Meleika	Prof. L.K.	Egypt	129
Melinkov	Dr L	Russia	33
Melinkov	Acad. N.N.	Russia	254
Mellander	Mrs C.	Sweden	245
Mellbin	Amb. S.G.	Denmark	126
Melling	Dr J.	USA	212 219 229 242
Mellor	Prof. J.W.	USA	73
Melman	Prof. S.	USA	54
Mende	Mr T.	Switzerland	44
Mendelsohn	Prof. E.	USA	272
Mendis	Dr D.A.	Sri Lanka	58 287
Mendis	Mr D.L.O.	Sri Lanka	90 101 109 116 123 148 182 208 227 239 240 249 255 275 287 308
Mendl	Dr W.	UK	36 45 81 148 190 198
Mendonca	Dr F. de	Brazil	60
Menezes	Prof. L.C. de	Brazil	152a
Mengesha	Dr H.M.	Ethiopia	25
Menon	Prof. M.G.K.	India	16 17 22 25 34 36 40 58 84 152a 204 208
Menzel	Prof. E.	Germany	14 15 17 28 29 31 32 34 35 37 45
Merari	Prof. A.	Israel	289 293
Mereish	Dr K.	USA	290
Meriboute	Dr Z.	Switzerland	150
Méric	Col. C.	France	183
Merigo	Dr A.F.	Mexico	96
Merkel	Mrs C. M.	Germany	191
Merlini	Prof. C.	Italy	161
* Merrison	Sir Alec	UK	138
Merz	Ms B. F.	Australia	116 182 208
Merz	Prof. E.R.	Australia	206
Meselson	Prof. M.	USA	15 16 19 20 21 22 30 33 43 51 105 113 120 128 136 150 159 164 168 169 173 178 181 186 191 196 202 207 212 219 224 227 229 234 242 246 250 253 255 258 264 273 278 281 290 305 311 323
Meslin	Dr F-X.	Switzerland	212
Meszena	Dr G.	Hungary	141
Metz	Dr P.E.	Netherlands	238
Mevschikov	V.	Russia	213
Meyer	Col. C.	France	196 202 207 220 224 234

Meyer	Prof. K.P.	Switzerland	16 34 58
Meyer-Abich	Prof. K.	Germany	65 81
Meyers	Ms G.	USA	296
Meyrowitz	DrH.	France	33 34
Mezzalama	Prof. M.	Italy	175
Mezzetti	Prof. L.	Italy	13 15
Mhambi	Mr E.	Zimbabwe	67
Mian	Dr Z.	Pakistan	208 279
Miao Weicheng		China	268
Michael	Dr S.	India	316
Michaeli	Dr E.W.	Sweden	197
Michel Diaz	Mr L.	Mexico	239
Michishita	Mr N.	Japan	261
Miettinen	Acad. J.K.	Finland	51 55 56 58 61 63 64 66 70 73 74 76 77 80 81 82 85 88 91 94 95 96 97 98 103 104 108 109 110 112 113 116 118 119 120 122 123 125 126 127 128 130 133 135 136 141 143 146 148 150 155 159 162 164 170 171 174 177 179 182 189 191 197 201 203 208 213 214 218 223 227 239 249 255 269 270 275 301 308 322
Mika	Lt. Col. O.J.	Czech Republic	220
Mikhailenko	Prof. A.	Russia	309
Mikhailov	Gen. G.A.	Russia	164 237
Mikhailov	Vice Adm. S.	Russia	213
Mikhailov	Amb. V.	Russia	171 179
Mikhailov	Acad. V.	Russia	274
Mikhalkin	Mr K.	Russia	*305 318
Mikhaltsev	Dr I.	Russia	49
Miksic	Prof. M.	USA	68
Mikulak	Dr R.	USA	88 95 113 136 150 173 178 207 234 253 281 305
Mikulicz	Dr S.	Poland	160
* Milcinski	Acad. J.	Slovenia	141 148 155
Milders	Mr R.	Netherlands	169
Miles	Ms L.	USA	302 323
Miles	Col. M.E.	USA	159
Miller	Prof. B.	Australia	15
Miller	Dr B.	USA	317
Miller	Mr G.E.	USA	87
Miller	Dr M.	USA	185a 191 195 204 231
Miller	Prof. M.	Canada	144 164 172 182 249 255
Miller	Dr S.E.	USA	154 166 197 203 208 213 215 216 218 222 223 232 237 239 244 248 251 254 255 260 266 269 270 275 276 279 287 289 293 296 298 301 304 308 320 322 326
Miller	Amb. W.	USA	296 296-2
Miller	Dr W.	USA	164
Millet	Dr P.	UK	267 278 290 302 311
Milli	Ms I.	Switzerland	*278
* Millionshchikov	Acad. M.D.	Russia	17 19 22 25 29 34 40 45 51 53 57 58
Millo	Mr A.	Israel	169
Mills	Dr G.	South Africa	236
Mills	Ms P.	USA	258 264 267 273

Milne	Ms S.	UK	*301 *308
Milne	Dr T.	UK	178a 190 194 204 208 209 218 221 227 239 241 249 *255 275 279 312
Milojevic	Prof. A.B.	Serbia	124
Milovidov	Dr I.V.	Russia	38
* Milstein	Prof. M.	Russia	63 69 73 77 81 91 97 98 103 123 125 128 138 155 162 163 164 171 174 178a 179 182 185a 189
* Minczewski	Prof. J.	Poland	65 66 81 116
Minde	Prof. K.	Canada	163
Mini	Col. F.	Italy	126 127
Minich	Mr D.J.	Serbia	82 180
Minty	Mr A.S.	South Africa	83 236
Mintzer	Dr I.	USA	155 164 191 197 211 217 218 226
Minuskin	Ms M.	Israel	245 262 272
Miramontes	Prof. O.	UK	155 164 174 191 239
Miran	Mr D.	UK	293
Mironov	Mr O.	Russia	208
Mirsky	Prof. G.	Russia	167 262
Misharin	Prof. V.N.	Russia	135
Missirlis	Prof. Y.	Greece	203
Mitrokhine	Mr I.A.	Switzerland	159
Mitschke	Mr W.	Italy	149
* Mitz	Dr M.	USA	52
* Miyake	Prof. Y.	Japan	3 17 34
Mizin	Dr V.I.	Russia	187
Mizumoto	Prof. K.	Japan	308
Mlinar	Dr Z.	Slovenia	208
Moalla	Dr K.T.	Tunisia	310
Moawad Ahmed Yousseff	Prof. N.	Egypt	245
* Moch	Mr J.	France	16 18 19 22 34 40 44 45 56 58 66 72 116
Modrzewski	Col. Z.	Poland	142 146
Mogami	Prof. T.	Japan	203 208
Mogotlane	Prof. R.A.	South Africa	203 218 236 239 240 255 297 306 322
Mohammadi	Dr A. A.	Iran	212 227 229 250 255 275 302 323
Mohan	Dr C. R.	India	164 167 185a 221 233 255 260 269 277 292 303
Moisuc	Prof. C.	Romania	91
Mokhov	Prof. V.	Russia	187 206 213 228 237
Mokhtar	Amb. S.	Egypt	129
Molen	Ms I. van der	Netherlands	321
Molitor	Prof. M.	USA	249 255
* Möller	Prof W.J.	Netherlands	253 281
Molodtsov	Mr D.B.	Russia	161
Momoi	Prof. M.	Japan	152a
Monk	Prof. M.	Australia	300
Montasser	Mr S.	Egypt	65
Monteleone Neto	Dr R.	Brazil	212 219 229 267 302
Montero Cabrera	Prof. M. E.	Cuba	208 216 218 227 239 240 249 275
Montgomery	Prof. T. S.	USA	134 135 148 155 164 174 191 197 203 239

Moon	Prof Chung-In	Republic of Korea	261 295 301 313
Moore	Mr M.	USA	227 255
Moore-Nicholas	Ms P.	USA	296-2
Moravec	Dr J.	Czech Republic	43 45 56 58
Morbieu	Mr B.	France	117
Morcos	Prof. S.R.	Egypt	15
Morel	Prof. B.	USA	178
Morel	Amb. P.	France	159 169
Morgenstern	Dr P.	Germany	91
* Morgenthau	Prof. H.J.	USA	19 34 45 55 56 58
Morozova	Dr T.V.	Russia	254
Morris	Dr G.	USA	184
* Morrison	Dr D.	Switzerland	182 191 197 227 243
Morrison	Prof. T.	USA	322
Morse	Dr S.S.	USA	219
Morsy	Dr M.Y.M.	Egypt	67
Mortada	Dr M.	Egypt	129
* Mortensen	Amb. K.	Denmark	38 126
Mosallam	Gen. T. A.	Egypt	170 174 191
Moshinsky	Prof. M.	Mexico	96
Mossakowski	Prof. M.	Poland	215 227
Mössenlechner	Ms K.M.	Netherlands	234 246 250 253
Mostacci	Mr E.	Italy	23
Motaghi	Dr E.	Iran	255
* Mott	Sir Nevill	UK	14 15 16 138
Mottola	Mr K.	Finland	94 154 199
Moursi	Dr H.A.A.	Egypt	67
Moussa	Amb. A.R.	Egypt	322
Mpwotsh	Mr N. Etul	Ethiopia	132
Mshigeni	Prof. K.E.	Tanzania	249
Mtonga	Dr R.	Zambia	259 269 275 287 297 308 322
* Muench	Prof. H.	USA	7
Mufti	Hon. M.	India	322 327
Muijderman	Prof. E.	Netherlands	101
Mujzel	Prof. J.	Poland	195
Mukherjee	Mr T.K.	India	*255
Mukul	Mr J.S.	India	242 250
Müller	Dr A. von	Germany	123 126 128 131 137 139 141 142 148 149 153 155 166 170 171 183 191
Müller	Dr C.	Germany	178
Müller	Dr H.	Germany	161 185a 209 279 304
Müller	Prof. M.	Germany	151
* Muller	Prof. H.J.	USA	1 3
Muller	Dr K.	Czech Republic	151
Muller	Prof. M.	South Africa	191 203 208 218 227 236 239 249 255 269 275 287 288 291 297 300 301 306 308 310 316 321 322
Muller	Prof. S.	USA	29 34 40 51
Mulli	Ms L.	Kenya	249
Multan	Prof. W.	Poland	61 63 66 85 94 103 116 121 124 151 152

Munasinghe	Prof. M.	Sri Lanka	217 275
Munger	Prof. E.S.	USA	25 34 58 66 81 116
Muni	Prof. S.D.	India	210 292
Muñiz Gutiérrez	Prof. O.	Cuba	239 240 249 259
Munk	Prof. W.H.	USA	14
Muñoz	Dr C.	Cuba	294
Muntaz	Mr H.	Pakistan	314
Muresan	Dr L.	Romania	199
Muresan	Prof. T.	Romania	124
* Mushkat	Prof. M.	Israel	79
Mustafa	Mr T.	Pakistan	175
Mutschler	Ms C.	South Africa	236
Muta	Prof. T.	Japan	308
Mützenich	Dr R.	Germany	288
Mwakasungura	Mr U.	Malawi	249
Mwandosya	Prof. M.J.	Tanzania	217 238
Mwanza	Dr J.M.	Zambia	132 135
Mwombela	Mr P.	Tanzania	71
Myasnikov	Y.	Russia	237
Myasoedov	Acad. B.	Russia	237
Myers	Dr N.	UK	155
N'Goma	Prof. P.	Gabon	62
Nabudere	Prof. D.W.	Tanzania	81
Nacht	Prof. M.	USA	275
* Nadjakov	Acad. G.	Bulgaria	3 9 11 12 14 15 16 34 40 45 51 56 59 61 66 77 81 91
Nafei	Mr A.	Egypt	230
Nag Chaudhuri	Dr B.D.	India	50 66 73
Nagelstein	Dr E.W.	France	47
Naggar	Dr K.E.	Sudan	34 58
* Naik	Prof. J.P.	India	73
Naimiarfa	Mr B.	Iran	296-2
Nair	Dr R.	India	316
Nairn	Prof. R.C.	Australia	30
Naji	Nawaz Khan	Pakistan	314
Najim	Prof. M.	Morocco	86
Nakatsuji	Prof. K.	Japan	208
Nalecz	Acad. M.	Poland	58 61 63 66 69 73 77 78 80 81 85 86 91 92 93 96 97 101 102 103 107 108 109 112 115 116 118 121 122 123 125 127 128 130 133 135 140 141 143 146 148 150 151 152 155 158 163 164 167 172 174 178a 182 188 191 194 195 197 201 203 205 208 211 215 218 222 225 227 239 248 249 255 275 287
Nambiar	Lt. Gen. S.	India	277
* Nametkin	Prof. N.S.	Russia	81
Namiki	Prof. M.	Japan	155 165
Nangami-Nyarango	Dr M.	Kenya	316
Nappelbaum	Dr E.	Russia	78
Naqvi	Mr G.R.S.	Pakistan	314
Narayan	Dr S.	India	316
Narayanan	Mr M.K.	India	210

Narboo	Mr S.W.	India	314 327
Nardulli	Prof. G.	Italy	142 149 170 287 301 308 322
Narykov	Mr N.	Russia	309
Nash	Prof. M.	USA	50
Nash	Prof. R.	USA	90
Nash	Gen. W.	USA	247
Nassauer	Mr O.	Germany	221
Nasseri	Amb. S.	Iran	227
Nathan	Mr J.	Nepal	*303
Nathan	Prof. O.	Denmark	133
Natvig	Prof. B.	Norway	155 174 203 218 227 249
Naughton	Ms C.	UK	322
Naumov	Dr L.A.	Russia	73 104 120
Nauta	Prof. L.	Netherlands	68
Navarrete	Amb. J.E.	Mexico	148 155
Nav	Mr I.	Israel	169
Nayan	Shri.R.	India	210
* Nayudamma	Prof. Y.	India	73 81 84 90
Nayyar	Dr Abdul H.	Pakistan	182 191 280 282 292 303 314
Nayyar	Adm. K.K.	India	303
Nazarkin	Amb. Y.	Russia	222 232 241
Nazaryuk	N.	Ukraine	206
Nboma	Brig. R.P.	Tanzania	129
Nedev	Dr I.L.	Bulgaria	59 91 116 121 124 128
Nedkov	Mr P.	Bulgaria	151 155
Nedozral	Mr J.	Czech Republic	180
Nefedova	Ms L.B.	Russia	254
Negrotto-Cambiaso	Amb. A.	Switzerland	311
Negucioiu	Prof. A.	Romania	56
Nehrlich	Dr U.	Germany	87 97 110
Neild	Prof. R.R.	UK	*14 17 34 38 *40 44 *45 *51 *56 58 61 73 80 81 109 110 111 115 116 118 123 125 126 127 135 137 139 142 148 149 155 157 158 166 170 171 174 177 179 183 255
Nelson	Dr R.	USA	178 186 224 234 324
* Nemeč	Mr T.	Sweden	14 15 *16 18 19 22 24 26 28 29 31 32 34 35 37 39 40 42 43 45 *51 *56 *58 *61 *77 *81 *91 95 *101 *116 *155
Nepam	Ms B.	India	287
Nersesyan	A.	Russia	213
Neuhold	Prof. H.	Austria	141
Neuneck	Dr G.	Germany	139 152 191 194 222 227 232 255 257 270 275 276 283 286 287 288 295 296 301 307 308 312 320 322
Neureiter	Dr N.P.	USA	308
Nevers	Dr R. de	USA	254 263
Newcombe	Dr H.	Canada	174 191 208 227 275
Newman	Dr E.	Canada	287
Neznamov	V.	Russia	213
Nguyen Song Binh	Mr	Vietnam	308
Nguyen Van Dao	Acad.	Vietnam	191 197 275 301 322
Nguyen Van Huynh	Mr	Vietnam	268 269

Nhlanhla	Prof. J.	South Africa	67
Nicholls	Mr F.G.	Australia	25
Nicolay	Ms N.	South Africa	306
* Nicolescu	Acad. M.	Romania	19
Nicoli	Mr J.	France	166
Niederle	Prof. J.	Czech Republic	287
Niedzielski	Mr W.	Poland	172
Nielsson	Prof. G.P.	USA	176
Nieminen	Col. T.	Finland	139
Nieto Sotelo	Mr J.	Mexico	271
Nieuwenhuizen	Dr M.	Netherlands	305
Nijboer	Prof. B.R.A.	Netherlands	3 15 56
Nikitin	Dr A.	Russia	203 205 206 208 209 213 215 216 221 222 223 227 228 233 235 237 239 241 244 247 248 249 254 255 261 268 269 270 274 275 276 279 280 287 288 289 298 300 301 308 309 315 322 326
Nikitin	Prof. M.	Russia	194
Nilsson	Dr S.	Sweden	34 40
Nishida	Mr M.	Japan	323
Nishikawa	Prof. J.	Japan	72 109
Nishikawa	Mr K.	Japan	180
Nishina	Mr K.	Japan	90
Nita	Prof. M.	Romania	38
Nitsch	Prof. M.	Germany	79
Niu Qiang	Mr	China	156 164 182 191 268 287 301 308 317 322 328
Nixdorff	Prof K.	USA/Germany	250 258 264 267 273 275 278 287 290 302 311 323
Nizamani	Dr H.	Pakistan	280
Njuguna	Mr J.T.	Germany	315
Nkunika	Dr D.	Zambia	71
* Noel-Baker	Lord	UK	*3 9 12 14 15 16 19 22 45 51 77 81 96 101 109
Nofal	Mr M.	Palestine	293
* Nogami	Prof. M.	Japan	72
Noh	Kyung-Soo	Republic of Korea	261
Nokkala	Col. A.I.J.	Finland	177 183 199 218 227
Nolan	Dr J.	USA	208
Noor	Ms A.	Pakistan	280
Norberg	Amb. L.	Norway	190
Nördstrom	Dr H.	Sweden	*257
Nordyke	Mr M.D.	USA	152a 155 164
Norqvist	Dr A.	Sweden	229
Nosok	Mr P.	Ukraine	223
Nourbakhsh	Mr A.A.	Iran	293
Novikov	Prof. D.P.	Russia	45
Novikov	S.	Russia	213
Novikov	V.	Russia	213
Novozhilov	Dr Y.	Russia	65
Nowicki	Ms M.	France	300
* Nowacki	Prof. P.J.	Poland	36 41 56
Nowak	Dr J.M.	Poland	85
Noznesky	Ms E.	India	316

Ntamila	Prof. M.S.	Tanzania	71
Ntoni-Nzinga	Mr D.	South Africa	236
Nunez	Dr A.J.	Cuba	60
Nurick	Mr R.	USA	274 296
Nyberg	Mr R.	Finland	177
* Nyilas	Prof. J.	Hungary	90
Oberg	Dr J.	Sweden	79 83
Oberman	Dr E.	Germany	111
Obi	Dr C.	Nigeria	15
O'Ceallaigh	Prof. C.	Ireland	34
Ocharan	Dr G.	Peru	184
Ochoa	Mr E.	Mexico	307
Ochsner	Dr R.A.	Switzerland	150 159
Odernheimer	Dr B.	Germany	150 155 159 168 169 173 178 180 186
* Odhiambo	Prof. T.R.	Kenya	50 51 61 66 112 191
Offori	Dr E.D.	Ghana	89
Ogan	Prof. A.U.	Nigeria	174
* Ogawa	Prof. I.	Japan	1 3 15 34 72 81 109 148 165 208 225
Ogunbanwo	Dr S.	Nigeria	212 219 229 242
Oguzlu	Dr H.T	Turkey	325
Ohkita	Prof. T.	Japan	123
Ohnishi	Prof. H.	Japan	96 165 208 218 255 275 287 301 308 312
Okamoto	Prof. M.	Japan	208
* Okita	Dr S.	Japan	50
Okoye	Prof. S.E.	Nigeria	96 101 108 109 116 123 141 155 158 164 174 182
Okpala	Dr J.	Nigeria	191
Okumu	Prof. W.A.J.	Kenya	249
Olcese	Prof. V.	Italy	142
Oldham	Prof. C.H.G.	UK	34 50 56 58 62 71 84
Oleson	Ms A.	USA	90
Oleti	Ms G.	India	316
Olgaard	Prof. P.L.	Denmark	29 36 49 55 66 77 81 116
Ol'hov	O.	Russia	237
* Oliphant	Sir Mark	Australia	1 2 3 12 14 15 17 81
Olisa	Prof. M.S.O.	Nigeria	190
Olivé Morett	Mr L.R.	Mexico	271
Olkhov	Prof. O.	Russia	162 163 164 167 171 174 179 187 191 197 203 227
Olsen	Prof. H.A.	Norway	72
* Olson	Dr H	Norway	6 10
Olson	Mr K.	USA	150 159 169 186
Olsson	Dr B.	Sweden	193
* Olszewski	Prof. E.	Poland	46
Omach	Dr P.	Uganda	315
Omelichev	B.	Russia	213
Omland	Col. T.	Norway	52
Onofre Nodari	Mr R.	Mexico	271
Onono	Mr O.	Kenya	315
Onwumechilli	Prof. C.A.	Nigeria	45

Ooms	Dr A.J.	Netherlands	64 70 74 82 88 95 105 113 120 128 136 145 148 150 173 202 207 220
Oostra	Mr R.	Netherlands	102
Opitz	Dr Petra	Germany	191
Oplanchuk	A.	Russia	228
Oppenheim	Sir Alexander	UK	15
Opsahl	Dr T.	Norway	26 27
O'Raifeartaigh	Prof. L.	Ireland	155 161
Ordonez	Dr A.	Mexico	216
Ordóñez	Dr C.	Cuba	240
Orear	Prof. J.	USA	3 9 11 *12 14 15 19
Oren	Prof. N.	Israel	81 96 116 148 155 167 182 197 218
* Orhaug	Dr T.	Sweden	128
Orlov	Dr V.	Russia	213 228 244 274
Ortiz Garcia	Mr S.	Mexico	271
Osen	Prof. K.	Norway	227
Osgood	Prof. C.E.	USA	81 100
Oshiba	Prof. R.	Japan	308
Oshima	Mr K.	Japan	65 78
Osipyan	Acad. Y.	Russia	155
Osiyemi	Dr P.O.	Ghana	89
Osorio-Tafall	Dr B.	Mexico	91 96
Osredkar	Prof. N.	Slovenia	40
Ostreng	Mr W.	Norway	114
Ostrowski	Dr K.	Poland	153 164
Ostrowski	Acad. W.	Poland	172
Oteiza	Prof. E.	Argentina	60
Otero	Dr E.	Colombia	60
Othman Hassan	Mr N.	Iraq	325
Otim	Mr P.	Uganda	249
Oue	Dr Y.	Japan	300
Ouellet	Prof. C.	Canada	2
Ouyang Wei	Sr. Col.	China	301
Oyawoye	Prof. M.O.	Nigeria	67
Oznobistchev	Dr S.	Russia	171 177 187 223 228
Paasivirta	Prof. J.	Finland	64
Pacheco	Mr C.M.	Bolivia	96
Padrón	L.	Cuba	240
Paffrath	Mr L.	USA	49 90
Painter-Morland	Dr M.	South Africa	286
Pak	Dr Chae-Ha	Republic of Korea	174
Pak	Mr Hyon Jae	DPR Korea	218
Pakkas	Prof. R.	Russia	119 126 *148 *174
Pal	Prof. L.	Hungary	15 19 34
Pal	Prof. Y.	India	50 73 167
Palankai	Prof. T.	Hungary	116 123 128 135 141 146 174 208 249
Palanque	Mr P.	Netherlands	324
Palaveev	Dr C.	Bulgaria	148
Palevsky	Dr H.	USA	3 15 34

Palfreeman	Prof. A.C.	Australia	73
Palfrey	Prof. J.G.	USA	81
Paliwal	Dr O.	Egypt	67
* Palme	Mr O.	Sweden	109
Palmisano	Brig. S.	Austria	170
Pamir	Dr P.	Switzerland	124 146 148 151 155 174 191 203
Pan Zhenqiang	Gen.	China	120 182 208 261 275 287 295 301 304 308 328
Pande	Dr S.	India	233 251
Pandley	Couns. I.M.	India	302
Paniagua	Dr J.I.	El Salvador	240
* Panofsky	Prof. W.K.H.	USA	12
Papaderos	Dr A.	Greece	203
Papandreou	Mr G.	Greece	203
Papasotiriou	Dr C.	Greece	203
Papatriantafillou	Dr C.	Greece	121 124
Parai	Mr B.	Canada	311
Pardo-Guerra	Mr J.P.	Mexico	271 300 312
Parenago	Prof. O.	Russia	168 169 178
Parikh	Prof. J.	India	184 191 217 226
Parini	Mr G.	Argentina	150 169 178
Parisot	Dr G.	France	275 312
* Park	Prof. A.	Estonia	198 204
Park	Prof Heung-Soo	Republic of Korea	301
Park	Prof. Keun	Republic of Korea	249
Park	Mr Seh-Jik	Republic of Korea	301
Parker	Amb. L.	UK	324
Parkinson	Dr S.	UK	300
Parnas	Prof. D.L.	Canada	148 155
Paronetto Valier	Prof. M.	Italy	123
Parpia	Dr H.A.B.	India	47
Parray	M.M.	India	322
* Parsons	Prof. T.	USA	34 40
Parthasarathi	Shri A.	India	45 50 51 61 66 71 73 77 80 81 84 86 91 135 148 164 167 175 191 208 218 233 239 251 260 269 275 287 292 322
Parthasarathi	Amb. G.	India	292 303 314 327
Pascal	Mr P.	France	99
Pasche	Mr R.	Switzerland	147 151
Paschoa	Prof. A.	Brazil	216
Pasco	Dr X.	France	283
Pascolini	Prof. A.	Italy	51 53 56 58 66 77 81 101 109 116 121 123 124 135 141 142 147 148 149 158 164 182 191
Pascu	Dr I.M.	Romania	124 126 128 131 137 139 142 146 148 152 155 157 247
Paskins	Dr B.A.	UK	128
Pasquier	Mr A.	Switzerland	203
Pasti	Senator N.	Italy	97 98
Pastoriza	Dr H.	Argentina	255 286 299
Pastusiak	Prof. L.	Poland	92 116 215
Pasynkiewicz	Prof. S.	Poland	70

Patejdl	Dr S.	Czech Republic	116 121 124 141 146 148 151 152 155 191 227
Patel	Mr B.D.	India	167 191
Patel	Prof. S.	India	62 71 164 175
Paterson	Ms F.	UK	311 323
Patney	Air Mshl V.	India	292 303
Patokallio	Dr P.	Finland	65
Paturej	Mr K.	Poland	253 318
Paul	Prof. D.A.L.	Canada	77 81 91 96 101 116 148 158 163 174 287
Pauli Jensen	Prof. J.	Denmark	204
* Pauling	Prof. L.	USA	2 3 11 15
Pavan	Prof. C.	Brazil	11
Pavelescu	Dr D.	Romania	39
* Pavlichenko	Dr V.	Russia	*1 *2 3 5 7 *9 *11 *12 *14 15 16 17 19 22 25 63 66 69 72 80 97 98 101 103 107 110 111 115 116 118 122 125 127 128 130 140 143 155 162 165 169 171
Pavlik	Dr J.	Czech Republic	151
Pavliuk	Dr O.	Ukraine	247
Pavlov	N.	Russia	228
Pavlov	Mr V.	Belarus	191
Paz	Dr J.De la	Philippines	58
Paznyak	Dr V.	Belarus	223
Pazos	Dr C.	Cuba	240
* Pazy	Prof. A.	Israel	174 182 188 191 197 203 208 214 218 222 225 227 239 275 279 287
Pearce	Dr S.	UK	257
Pearlstein	Ms D.N.	USA	289 301
Pearson	Dr A.	USA	302 305 323
Pearson	Mr G.A.H.	Canada	100
Pearson	Prof. G.S.	UK	207 212 219 224 227 229 234 242 246 250 253 258 264 267 273 278 281 290 302 305 311 323 324
Pearson	Dr R.E.	Ghana	89
* Pease	Dr R.S.	UK	48 141 148 155 158 164 174 182 191 197 203 208 209 218 221 225 227 241 243 255
Peck	Prof. J	Germany	26 27
Peckham	Prof. C.	UK	310
Pedace	Prof A.	Argentina	176
Pedatzur	Dr R.	Israel	216 257
Pei Liu	Mr	China	147
* Peierls	Sir Rudolf	UK	9 14 17 19 22 29 34 35 36 37 39 40 42 45 51 56 58 77 91 101 108 116 122 123 128 138 148 155 158 164 174 182 191 194
Peitz	Mr M.	Germany	322
Pellet	Prof. A.	France	252 256
Pelletreau	Amb. R.	USA	296
* Penescu	Prof. C.	Romania	45 51 56 57 58 61 66 81
Penkov	Dr S.N.	Bulgaria	91
* Penney	Lord	UK	12 14
Penselin	Prof. S.	Germany	81
Penttila	Dr R.	Finland	64 177
Perales Rivera	Mr H.	Mexico	271

Percival	Prof. I.C.	UK	148
* Perczynski	Prof. M.	Poland	85
Perebeynos	Mr P.	Russia	298
Peregrina	Ms K.	Mexico	271
Perepelitsia	Dr H.	Ukraine	223
Perez	Dr M.C.	Cuba	294
Perez	R.	Cuba	240
Pérez Cristiá	Dr R.	Cuba	259
Pérez Peña	Dr J.	Cuba	259
Perfiliev	Dr V.P.	Russia	91 96
Periaswamy	Ms K.	India	316
Perkins	Prof. D.H.	USA	90
Perkovich	Dr G.	USA	185a
Perret	Dr N.	Switzerland	277 282
Perrin	Dr D.	France	77
* Perrin	Prof. F.	France	12 14 16 34 36 40 41 45 51 58 61 65 77 81
Perroni	Mr O.V.	Brazil	150
Perry	Mr G.E.	UK	128
Persiani	Mr A.	Italy	277 278
Pertl	Dr F.	Czech Republic	116 123 128 135 141 148 151 164
Perugini	Mr A.	Switzerland	186
* Pestel	Prof. E.	Germany	78
Peter	Dr T.	Switzerland	148
Peter	Prof. Y.	Israel	25
* Peters	Sir Rudolph	UK	15
Petersen	Dr A.	Netherlands	300 310 320 321 322
Petersen	Mr N.	Denmark	38
Petkovic	Prof. R.	Yugoslavia	85 101 121 199 227 239 247
Petr	Dr I.	Czech Republic	151
Petrascu	Mr M.	Romania	91
Petrascu	Prof. M.	Romania	63 66 73
Petre	Mr A.	Romania	174
Petrov	E.	Russia	213 237
Petrovsky	Prof. V.	Russia	*29 49 232 298
Pettersson	Mr T.	Sweden	193 200
Pevnitsky	A.	Russia	237
Pfeiffer	Mr G.	Germany	106
Pfirschke	Prof. J.	Germany	120
Pfirter	Amb. R.	Netherlands	305 318 324
Phelouzat	Dr M.-A.	Switzerland	310 *311
Phelps	Dr J.B.	USA	9 15 34
Phillips	Dr T.	UK	212 305
Phua	Prof. K.K.	Singapore	182
Piao Jianyi		China	328
Pickering	Dr W.H.	USA	11
Piel	Dr G.	USA	11 *17 81 155
Pieroni	Mr A.	Italy	111
Pieterse	Dr J.P.N.	Ghana	89
Piganiol	Mr P.	France	15

* Pihl	Prof. M.	Denmark	3 4 6
Pikayev	Dr A.	Russia	221 228 237 242 246 247 250 253 298
Pike	Mr D.W.	Canada	181
Pike	Mr J.	USA	155
Pimentel	Prof. D.	USA	90
Pinchukov	Dr Y.	Russia	187 213 228
Piñero Dalmau	Mr D.I.	Mexico	271
Pinguelli Rosa	Prof. L.	Brazil	135 148 184 208 211 216 217 218 226 227 239 249 255 269 275
Pinotti	Prof. J.A.	Brazil	101 123 128 135
Pinto	Prof. M.	Argentina	176
Pirani	Prof. F.A.E.	Italy	*15 17 104
Piret	Dr E.L.	France	65
* Pirie	Prof. N.W.	UK	15 45 47 56 61 148 158
Pirila	Dr L.	Finland	70
Pirila	Dr P.	Finland	117
Pirityi	Dr P.S.	Hungary	141 148
Pisano	Prof A.	USA	322
Pitt	Dr D.	Australia	116
Pivovarov	Dr Y.	Russia	309
Plant	Dr P.	UK	273 281
Platanov	Dr Y.P.	Russia	34
* Plate	Acad. N.	Russia	109 155 159 169 178
Platias	Prof. A.	Greece	203
Plaude	Acad. K.	Latvia	34
Plebansky	Prof. J.F.	Mexico	96
Plekhanov	Prof. S.	Canada	322
Plesch	Dr D.	UK	209 221
Plotnieks	Mr A.	Latvia	191
Pochitalin	Dr I.G.	Russia	32 34 38 40 45 51 53 56 57 58 61
Podionov	S.	Russia	237
Podvig	P.	Russia	213
Polanyi	Prof. J.C.	Canada	9 12 15 17 58 81 87 100 109 117 123 138 164 189 191 196 203 252 266
Polho	Amb. A.	Finland	178
* Polier	Prof. J.	USA	96 101 108
Polikarov	Prof. A.	Bulgaria	123
Politsin	Gen. A.	Russia	187 228
Poljak	Prof. R.	France	135
Polk	Prof. W.R.	USA	51 58
Pollack	Ms A.	Canada	307
Polliart	Dr A.J.	Austria	*61 65
Pollock	Prof. M.R.	UK	56
Polyakov	N.	Russia	237
Ploysaev	Dr V.	Russia	274
* Pomerance	Mrs J.	USA	36
Pond	Ms E.	USA	164 195 215
* Ponnampereama	Dr C.	Sri Lanka	50 167
Ponomarev-Stepnoy	Acad. N.	Russia	228 274

Popiolek	Prof. K.	Poland	45
Popkiewicz	Prof. J.	Poland	54
Popov	Mr Y.	Belarus	191
Popova	L.	Russia	213
Popovic	Dr D.	Serbia	41
Popovski	Dr V.	UK	255
Poptodorova	Mrs E.	Bulgaria	199
Porten	Mr J.	USA	190 191 204 208 227
Posadas	Prof. R.	Philippines	165
* Pose	Prof. H.	Germany	9
Posen	Prof. B.	USA	164
Potel	Mr J.Y.	France	235
Postelnicu	Prof. T.	Romania	69
Potekhin	Prof. A.V.	Ukraine	191
Potjieter	Mr J.	South Africa	227 236
Potter	Prof. W.	USA	270 275
Pourmand Tehrani	Mr R.	Iran	258 267
* Powell	Prof. C.F.	UK	1 2 3 5 9 14 15 16 17 19 25 34 36 39 40
Pozo Olano	Prof. J. de D.	USA	25 34 58 73 96 148 191
Pradhan	Dr B.K.	India	316
Pradilla-Sorjano	Dr J.	Colombia	60
Prak	Mr S.	Netherlands	*324
Prandler	Prof. A.	Hungary	119
Prasad	Dr A.	India	287
Prasad	Mr J.	India	167 269 275
Pratt	Dr J.	USA	191
Prawirohardjo	Dr S.	Indonesia	22
Prawitz	Dr J.	Sweden	22 29 32 34 36 38 41 45 49 55 58 61 64 66 80 81 91 94 101 104 109 114 123 128 154 161 164 187 189 191 193 197 200 201 208 209 213 214 218 221 222 223 227 241 248 *257 269 270 275 276 287 298
Preston	Dr T.	Cuba	47
Price	Mr B.T.	UK	49 174
Primack	Prof. J.R.	USA	91 96 109 116
Primakov	Dr E.M.	Russia	51 58 101
Prins	Dr G.	UK	126 131 137 139 142 149 155 157 166 177 247 252 254 255 256 260 263 265 270 275 287 291 297 306 308 310 315 316
Prishukin	O.	Russia	228
* Prochazka	Acad. V.	Czech Republic	14 15
Proektor	Prof. D.	Russia	131 139 152 228
Proenca	Dr D.	Brazil	134
Prohozhev	A.	Russia	228
Prokhorov	A.	Russia	237
* Prokhorov	Acad. A.M.	Russia	40
Prokofiev	Dr B.	Russia	101
Pronk	Dr J.P.	Netherlands	26
Prosser	Dr P.	Australia	290
Proukakis	Prof. C.H.	Greece	81 123
Pryce	Prof. M.H.L.	Canada	3 109

Pu Qihua	Mr	China	191
Puiseux	Mr L.	France	65
Pujol	Mr M.	Cuba	271 294
Pulkkinen	Prof. L.	Finland	255
Pullicino	Mr G.	Malta	211
Pundak	Dr R.	Israel	322
Punin	V.	Russia	237
Puranananda	Dr C.	Thailand	17
* Purcell	Prof. E.M.	USA	12
Purver	Mr R.G.	Canada	154
Pusic	Prof. E	Croatia	31
Puu	Dr G.	Sweden	105
Qadir Shah	Mr G.	Pakistan	327
Qaim	Prof. S.M.	Pakistan	231
Qaqish	Dr R.	Jordan	304 308
Qi Baoliang		China	328
Qi Xiyu	Prof.	China	155 182
Qian Jiadong	Mr	China	182 241
Quader	Maj. Gen. G.	Bangladesh	210
Quaix	Mr H.	Italy	53
Quandt	Dr W.B.	USA	185
Quartey	Dr J.A.K.	Ghana	15
Quattrini	Mr F.	Switzerland	290 323
Qazi	Mrs D.	India	303 314
Quester	Prof. G.H.	USA	161
* Quik	Mr H.G.	Netherlands	39 48 69
Quirino Lanhounmey	Dr K.J.	Ethiopia	25 81 89
Quraishi	Dr S.Y.	India	316
Qureshi	Dr I.E.	Pakistan	311 323
Qureshi	Brig. Q.	Pakistan	280
Raay	Dr H.G.T. van	Netherlands	89
* Rabi	Prof. I.I.	USA	11 12 14 16 34 48
* Rabinowitch	Prof. E.	USA	1 2 3 5 7 9 11 12 14 15 16 19 22 25 29 34 40 42 45 50 51 53 56 57 58 59
Rabinowitch	Mrs M.	USA	203
Rabinowitch	Dr V.	USA	*14 *15 *16 *19 *22 34 50 51 56 58 60 61 67 73 79 81 86 93 96 135 164 174 182 191 203 287
Rachwartono	Dr R.	USA	50 81
Rackowski	Prof. S.	Poland	172
Rademaker	Prof. P.	Netherlands	321
Radetsky	Col. V.	Russia	187
Radman	Dr Z.	Croatia	116 123 148 203
Raghavan	Dr S.S.	India	316
Raghavan	Lt. Gen. V.R.	India	292
Raghe	Mr A.O.	Kenya	315
Ragionieri	Dr R.	Italy	149
Raguin	Dr G.	France	310
Rahman	Prof. A.	India	25 226 269 275
Rahman	Ms S.	Pakistan	314

Rahmy	Dr A.	Egypt	129
Raid	Dr A.	Estonia	197
* Raiser	Prof. L.	Germany	29 34
Raiti	Mr H.	Argentina	284 299
Rajagopal	Prof. S.	India	269
Rajagopalan	Dr R.	India	251 292 301 303
Rajah	Lt. Col. V.	Zimbabwe	203
Rajaraman	Prof. R.	India	251 277 282 292 301 322 326
Rajcáni	Dr J.	Slovak Republic	255
Rajcsanyi	Prof. P.M.	Hungary	141
Rajh	Dr Z.	Serbia	37 39
Ramachandran	Dr P.K.	India	136 145 168 169
Ramakrishna	Prof. K.	USA	208 217 218 226 227
Ramalingaswami	Prof. V.	India	84
Ramana	Dr M.V.	India	233
Ramanna	Dr R.	India	49
Ramdas	Adm. L.	India	277 280 282 292
Ramiandrasoa	Dr A.	Madagascar	40
Ramírez	Dr A.	Cuba	240
Ramírez	Mr J.L.	Venezuela	271 294
Ramirez	Prof. J.M.	Spain	208 218 239 247 255 275 287 301
Ramizpoor	Prof. A.A.	Afghanistan	308 309
Ramkissoon	Prof. H.	West Indies	255 275
Rana	Prof. R.S.J.B.	Nepal	164 167 174 182 191 208
Rana	Dr S.	USA	112
Ranada	Prof. A.F.	Spain	134 135 148 181
* Randers	Dr G.	Norway	3
Ranis	Prof. G.	USA	90
* Ranki	Prof. G.	Hungary	69 73 77
Rao	Shri. B.V.P.	India	210
Rao	Ms S.	India	316
Rao	Prof. U.R.	India	283
* Rapoport	Prof. A.	Canada	204 227
* Rasaputram	Dr W.	Sri Lanka	169
Rasgotra	Hon. M.K.	India	251 277 282 292 303
Rashad	Dr O.	Iran	308
Rashid	Mr A.	Pakistan	277 280 282 288 292 303
* Raska	Prof. M.K.	Czech Republic	20 21
Rasmussen	Ms H.	Denmark	257
Rasool	Dr Waleed	Pakistan	314 327
Rastoul	Mr J.	Canada	109
Rateb	Mr M.	Egypt	129
Rather	Mr A.R.	India	314 327
Rathgeber	Dr H.D.	Australia	34
Rathjens	Prof. G.W.	USA	*15 32 34 38 45 49 51 58 61 63 66 72 75 78 81 87 100 115 123 135 138 143 146 147 148 155 164 178a 185a 218 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 231 232 233 235 237 238 239 240 243 247 248 249 251 252 254 255 256 257 259 260 261 263 265 266 268 269 270 274 275 276 277 296

Ratnasiri	Dr J.	Sri Lanka	275
Rauf	Mr T.	Canada	276 289 304 307
Rautenbach	Mr J.	South Africa	224
Rautenbach	Dr P.	South Africa	297 306
Rautio	Dr M.	Finland	136 145 150 155 159 168 169 173 180 207 212
Raven	Prof. T.	Netherlands	15 58
Ravenal	Prof. E.	USA	152
Ravets	Dr J.	UK	321
Ravi	Dr J.	India	306 316
Raz	Prof. B.	Israel	87
Razmerov	Mr V	Russia	32
Read	Dr J.	New Zealand	15
* Read	Dr J.	USA	49
Reale	Prof. A.	Italy	123
Rebull Rivera	Mr E.	Cuba	207
* Reczei	Prof. L.	Hungary	26 27 28 29 32 34 35 40 101
Reddy	Prof. A.	India	238
Reed	Ms G.	USA	259
Reed	Mrs L.	USA	191 197 208
Rees	Sir Martin	UK	148 174 227 255
Reeves	Dr N.	USA	101
* Refaat	Mr K.	Egypt	75
* Reford	Mr R.	Canada	61 81 85 96 109 116 148 191 287
Reford	Mrs S.McC.	Canada	287
Regehr	Mr E.	Canada	197 210 326
Regensteiner	Prof. R.J.	Brazil	134 135
Regner	Dr V.	Czech Republic	63
Régnier	Dr P.T.	Switzerland	208
Rehak	Dr W.W.	Germany	145 150
* Rehberg	Prof. P.K.B.	Denmark	38
Rehfeldt	Mr U.	Germany	59
Rehman	Mr I.A.	Pakistan	292
Rehmani	Mr M. Farooq	Pakistan	314
Rehman Kashmiri	Prof Shafique-ur	Pakistan	314 327
Reich	Prof. U.P.	Germany	46
Reidy	Amb. A.R.	Egypt	129
Reijlink	Dr M.	Netherlands	320
* Reinius	Mr U.	Sweden	95
Reiss	Dr M.	USA	268
Remichevski	Mr M	Russia	181
Remington	Dr R.A.	USA	63
Renouard	Ms I.	France	99
Reppy	Prof. J.	USA	138 155 164 174 191 194 203 215 218 221 225 227 238 255 275 286
Resnick	Dr J.	USA	49
Reuck	Mr A. de	UK	31 51 58 81 116 135 141 148 155 158 164 174 208 227 255
* Reutov	Acad. O.A.	Russia	45 51 56 58 59 61 63 64 66 69 77 91 95 101 105 109 116 128 135 141 146 148
* Revelle	Prof. R.	USA	5 11 15 17 22 25 34 45 50 51 58 73 90 91 109

* Revesz	Dr L.	Sweden	15 34
Revill	Mr J.	UK	311
Reyes	Mr J.L.	Peru	60
Rezakovic	Prof. D.	Bosnia Herzegovina	239 240 249 255
Rhijn	Mr P. van	Netherlands	311
Rhineland	Hon. J.B.	USA	261 266 268 274 275 276 283 287
Rhode	Dr B.	Belgium	193
Ri	Mr Kang Jin	DPR Korea	322
Riberio	Ms S. K.	Brazil	217 218 226 271
Rice	Prof. H.L.	USA	50
Rich	Prof. A.	USA	7 9 11 15 16 17 19 25 29 34 42 45 58
Richard	Mdm. C-M.	Switzerland	277
Richards	Prof. P.	Netherlands	321
Richardson	Mr J.G.	France	112 121 160 164 286
Riekhoff	Dr H. von	Canada	55
* Rienacker	Prof. G.	Germany	3 16 17 19 29 77
* Rieser	Prof. L.	USA	164 208 227 231
Riess	Prof. J.	France	64
Rigaux	Prof. F.	Belgium	191
Riha	Dr J	Czech Republic	30 33
Rima	Dr A.	Netherlands	236
Riman	Acad. J.	Czech Republic	151
Ripandelli	Dr D.	Italy	242 271 300
Ripka	Dr G.	France	61 65 66 69 221 227 231 243 255 269
Risku Salih	Mr A.	Ethiopia	220
Rissanen	Ms J.	Finland	267
Risse	Mr K.H.	Germany	82
* Ritchie-Calder	Lord	UK	15 102
Rittberger	Prof. V.	Germany	69 81 148
Ritz	Dr A.	Switzerland	186
Ritzen	Dr M.	Sweden	30
Rivero	Mr O. De	Peru	144
* Riznichenko	Prof. J.	Russia	14 15
Rizvi	Prof. H.-A.	Pakistan	280
Rizzo de Oliveira	Dr E.	Brazil	134 135
Robbins	Prof. A.	USA	182
Roberts	Mr G.	USA	290 302
Roberts	Mr R.E.	USA	64 70 74 82 88 95
Robinson	Dr D.M.	USA	58
Robinson	Prof J.P.P.	UK	*40 43 *45 64 66 70 74 76 77 78 81 82 88 95 101 104 105 113 120 128 136 145 148 150 152a 155 159 164 168 169 173 174 178 181 186 191 196 202 207 212 219 220 224 227 229 234 242 246 250 253 258 264 267 273 278 281 290 302 305 311 318 323 324
Robinson	Mrs M.	Ireland	148 161
Robinson	Dr S.	Switzerland	264
* Rocha-e-Silva	Prof. M.	Brazil	96 101
Rocha Paranhos	Amb. C.A. da	Brazil	311
Roche	Sen. D.	Canada	197 203 218 225 227 233 241 255 265 275 287 301 307 308 312 322 326

Roche	Dr M.	Venezuela	77 81 96 101 109 112 116 130 148
Rochlin	Dr R.S.	USA	36
Rockwood	Dr L.	USA	234
Rodin	Mr V.	Russia	148
Rodionov	Dr S.	Russia	155 164 174 182 185a 187 191 197 203 213 218 227 228 255 274
Rodrigues	Prof. A.M.	Brazil	40
Rodriguez	Dr P.	Cuba	294
Rodriguez Fuentes	Ms M.E.	Cuba	271 294
Rodriguez-Grillo	Dr J.	Cuba	256 259 263 287
* Rofael	Dr N.	Egypt	67
Roffey	Mr R.	Sweden	278 302 305 311 322 323
Rogachev	V.	Russia	237
Roger	Ms C.	France	164
Rogers	Prof. P.	UK	209
Rogers	Prof. R.	USA	81 91 92 96 101 106 109 116 121 123 124 126 128 146 148 151 155 163 174 190 191 198 204 227
Rogov	Dr S.	Russia	187 191
Rohr	Dr C.	Germany	275 300 308 312
Rojas-Aravena	Prof. F.	Chile	176
* Roling	Prof. B.V.A.	Netherlands	9 11 12 14 18 19 22 93 101 108 112 117 119
Roling	Ms S.	Israel	272
Rollefson	Prof. R.	USA	22 34 81
Roman Morey	Amb. E.	Peru	216
Ronai	Mr M.	France	235
Rorsch	Prof. A.	Netherlands	48
Rosa	Ms V.	USA	248
Rosas	Prof. A.	Finland	114 119
Rosati	Prof. O.K.	Poland	172
* Rosebury	Dr T	USA	7 15
Rosecrance	Prof. R.N.	USA	55 56 58
Rosen	Mr G.	Finland	119
Rosen	Dr L.	USA	175
Rosenberg	Prof. B.H.	USA	212 229 250 258 267 278 290 302
Rosenberg	Dr M.	USA	214
Rosenblith	Prof. W.A.	USA	11
* Rosenqvist	Prof. I.T.	Norway	36 41 66 81 128 148
Rosenstiehl	Prof. P.	France	12 14 15 22 40
Rosival	Prof. L.	Slovakia	95
Ross	Dr D.	USA	133
Ross	Dr D.A.	Canada	165
Roszbach	Dr A.	Germany	155
Rostow	Prof. W.W.	USA	9
Rósza	Dr E.N.	Hungary	223 247 293 322
Roszkowski	Prof. W.	Poland	195

* Rotblat	Sir Jospheh	UK	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 27 28 29 30 32 33 34 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 47 48 50 51 52 53 54 56 57 58 59 60 61 63 65 66 69 72 73 77 79 80 81 85 91 92 93 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 107 108 109 110 111 112 115 116 118 121 122 123 125 127 128 130 133 135 138 140 141 143 146 147 148 150 151 152a 153 155 156 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 167 169 171 172 174 175 176 177 178 178a 179 182 183 184 185 185a 186 187 188 189 190 191 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 208 209 211 213 215 216 218 219 221 222 225 227 228 231 232 239 241 243 248 249 252 255 260 261 269 275 279 286 287 301
Rotfeld	Dr A.D.	Poland	85 98 116 146 154 155 174 193 197 200 215 218
Roth	Dr C.	Switzerland	323
Roth	Prof. E.	France	34 40 116 222 243
Roth	Dr H.J.	China	182
Rothschild	Prof. K.W.	Austria	54 79
Rotstein	Prof. A.	Canada	195
Rovner	Ms C.	USA	308 322
Roxman	Ms K.	Sweden	272 285
Rózsa	Dr E.N.	Hungary	231
Rubin	Mr J.P.	USA	157
Rubin	Mr U.	Israel	269
* Rubinstein	Prof. M.	Russia	9 14 15 17 19 22 25 34
* Rudali	Dr G.	France	56
Rudduck	Mr M	UK	264 273 281
Rudomin	Prof. P.	Mexico	60 96
Rudowski	Prof. W.	Poland	116
Ruehl	Mr L.	Belgium	98
Ruellan	Dr A.	France	286
Ruhala	Dr K.	Finland	94 106 164 177 203 208 218 227 255
Ruina	Prof. J.P.	USA	17 34 45 49 55 58 115 118 122 123 125 127 128 130 138 140 141 143 147 148 155 162 164 171 174 179 185a 189 191 194 227
Ruíz-Cabañas	Amb. M.	Mexico	239
Ruiz-Zuniga	Prof. A.	Costa Rica	134 135 141 144 148 164 174 218 239
Rump	Prof. S.	Poland	120 136 145 150 181 186 196
* Rumpf	Prof. H.	Germany	16
Rumyantsev	A.	Russia	213
Rupiya	Dr M.	Zimbabwe	249 306
Rusek	Mr B.	USA	311
Russell	Dr R.G.	Buenes Aires	255
* Russell	Earl	UK	3 15
* Rusznyak	Acad. I.	Hungary	9
Rutgers	Prof. G.R.	Netherlands	164
Ruzek	Dr M.	Czech Republic	116 123 128 133 138 140 141 147 148
Rweyemamu	Prof. J.F.	Tanzania	71
Rybakov	Mr D.S.	Russia	254
* Rybicki	Prof. Z.	Poland	48
Rychard	Prof. A.	Poland	195

Rydell	Dr R.	USA	301
Ryden	Dr L.G.	Sweden	174
Rydqvist	Mr J.	Sweden	270
Rykovanov	G.	Russia	228
Rysavy	Acad. B.	Czech Republic	123 128 135 141 148 151 155 164
Ryter	Mr M. A.	Switzerland	179
Ryzhov	Acad. Y.A.	Russia	261 274 275 287 308
Sa Benwang	Prof.	China	148
Saad	Ms N.	Egypt	322
Saah	Dr M.K.	Ghana	89
Saario	Ms R.	Finland	287
Sabanov	Mr V.	Belarus	218
Sabaté Gómez	Lic. B.	Mexico	239
* Sabato	Prof. J.A.	Argentina	60 62 96
Saber	Dr M.S.M.	Egypt	67
Sabia de Barberis	Dr N.	Argentina	176
* Sabin	Prof. A.B.	USA	15
Sach	Dr J.	Poland	46 51 56 116
Sachs	Prof. I.	France	65 71 73
Sadan	Prof. E.	Israel	245
Sadchikov	Mr V.	Russia	298
Sadeghi	Mr A.	Iran	296-2
Sadek	Dr A.A.H.	Egypt	155 322
Sadhu	Prof. A.N.	India	314
Sadiq	Dr A.	Pakistan	208 218 227
* Sadowsky	Prof. M.A.	Russia	9
Sadowski	Prof. Z.	Poland	195
Saeter	Prof. M.	Norway	27 32 35 203
Safran	Prof. N.	USA	66
Safrantchouk	Mr I.	Russia	237 257 298
Sagasti	Dr F.	Peru	60 71 319
Sagdeev	Acad. R.	Russia	49 155 164
Saghafi-Amerri	Mr N.	Iran	191 293 308 322 325
Saghar	Mr M.A.	Pakistan	314
Sagramoso	Dr D.	UK	298 309
Sahini	Prof. V.E.	Romania	116
Sahni	Prof. V.	India	292
Sahovic	Dr M.	Serbia	51 56 57
Sahukar	Lt. Col. B.A.	India	269
Sahy	Dr S.	India	316
Saif	Prof. M.-E.	Egypt	230 285 322
Saint-Etienne	Mr J.	France	117
Sajjadpour	Dr S.K.	Iran	288
Sajo Bohus	Prof. L.	Venezuela	239
Sajovic	Dr D.	Slovenia	41
Sakamoto	Prof. Y.	Japan	51 72 165
* Sakata	Prof. S.	Japan	3
* Sakharov	Acad. A.	Russia	155 164
Sala	Mr A.	Poland	172

Sala	Prof. O.	Brazil	14 60 101
* Salam	Prof. A.	Pakistan	14 15 17 34 66 102 *123
Salameh	Prof. E.	Jordan	185 192 200 208 227
Salander	Amb H.	Sweden	275 301 304
Salau	Mr F.T.	Germany	191
Salazar	Mr A.	Mexico	271
Salazar	Dr A.B.	Peru	60
Salik	Brig. N.	Pakistan	277 280 282
Salim	Prof. A.I.	Kenya	67
Salmela	Mr E.G.	Finland	64
Salomon	Prof. J-J.	France	249 286
Salvini	Prof. G.	Italy	155 182 191 197 203 208 227
Samaan	Dr S.S.	Egypt	67
* Samarasekera	Dr J.	Sri Lanka	101
Samkange	Mr S.	Zimbabwe	265
Samore	Dr G.	USA	274 277
Sampedro	Prof. J.L.	Spain	56
Samset	Mr K.	Norway	83
Samuel	Dr N.M.	India	316
Sanches	Col. M.	USA	105
Sanchez	A.	Cuba	240
Sanchez	Dr T.	Peru	184
Sanchez Albavera	Dr F.	Peru	184
Sandeep	Mr A.	India	281
Sanders	Mr B.	USA	36 *56 161 185a 214
Sanderson	Ms T.	USA	*255
Sandosham	Prof. A.A.	Malaysia	17 34 58
Sandrisser	Dr W.	Austria	170
Sands	Mr P.	UK	221
Sang	Mr F.	Kenya	315
* Sannes	Prof. J.	Norway	39
Sansuste	Mr L.	Argentina	176
* Santesson	Dr J.	Sweden	136 150 159 168 169 173 202 207 220 224 227
Santhanam	Shri. K.	India	167 233
Santis	Ms M. de	Italy	*203 *208 *218 *227 *239 *249 *255 *267 *269 *275 *287 *290 *301 *302 *308
Santos	Dr A.	France	129 132
Santos	Dr J.M.E dos	Brazil	317.
* Sarabhai	Prof. V.A.	India	14 17 19 25 29 36 40 51 56
Saravanamuttu	Dr P.	Sri Lanka	210
Sarhan	Prof. A.I.	Egypt	67
Sariolghalam	Prof. M.	Iran	288
Sarna	Dr A.	India	316
Sartorius	Dr N.	Croatia	92 111
Sarukhán Kermez	Mr J.	Mexico	271
Satpahy	Dr A.	India	316
Sattar	Hon. A.	Pakistan	81 239 277 280 282 314
Saukkonen	Prof. J.J.	Finland	34 39
Savchenko	Mr V.	Russia	206

Saveliev	Mr A.	Russia	232
Saveljev	Prof. V.L.	Ukraine	190 191 198
Savic	Prof. P.	Serbia	3
Savicki	Mr J	Austria	32
Savio	Mr R.	Italy	102
Savoia	Dr L.A.	Italy	208
Savov	Mr G.	Bulgaria	150 159
Sawada	Prof. S.	Japan	51 191 208 227 239 255 308
Sayatz	Dr F.	Germany	145
Sayed	Mr H.G.	Bahrain	317
Sbach	Dr E.	Cuba	259
Scalapino	Prof R.A.	USA	268
Scerri	Prof. E.	Malta	203
Schaagen	Dr R.E. van	Netherlands	220 224
Schaeffer	Prof. R.	USA	190 198 204
Schaerf	Prof. C.	Italy	40 45 53 56 73 96 108 123 135 148 192 252 269 276 301
Schaerli	Dr J.	Switzerland	103
Schalkwyk	Ms G. van	South Africa	297
Schanda	Prof. E.	Switzerland	81
Schaper	Dr A.	Germany	191 206 208 213 222 223 227 228
Schapira	Dr J.P.	France	197 242
Scheer	Dr E.	Germany	61
Scheffran	Dr J.	Germany	191 208 227 307
Scheichl	Mr L.	Germany	82
Scheinman	Prof. L.	USA	61 75 *148 152a 161 164 182 185a 296
Schelling	Prof. T.C.	USA	9
Schenstroem	Dr O.	Sweden	214
Scheuer	Dr W.	Argentina	216 239 249 255 275 284 287 299 301 319 322
Schiffman	Dr E.	USA	259
Schlesinger	Mr H.	Germany	54
Schmahl	Prof. F.W.	Germany	81 148 191 208 227 239
Schmähling	Adm. E.	Germany	137 138 139 140 142 143 147 149 153 154 157 162 166 170 171 174 177 182 191 197
Schmeder	Prof. G.	France	197
Schmelev	V.	Russia	213
Schmetterer	Prof. L.K.	Austria	66
Schmid	Amb. W.J.	Germany	283
Schmidt	Prof. A.	Austria	182 197 203
Schmidt	Dr H.-J.	Germany	177
* Schmidt	Dr K.J.	Germany	74 76 82 88
Schmidt	Prof. M.	Germany	94
Schneider	Prof. H.	Austria	109 128 135 148 170 191 255
Schoeller	Dr L.	Germany	81
Schoeman	Dr M.	South Africa	236
Schoenfeld	Prof. T.	Austria	148 151 155 170 174 191
Schoettle	Dr E.	USA	91
Schröder	Mr A.C.	Germany	258 267 278 290
Schroeder	Dr H.	Germany	159 169 178 186
* Schubert	Dr K. von	Germany	115 118 126

Schuldt	Prof. J.	Peru	144
Schulte	Mr P.	UK	257 266 274
Schultz	Prof. E.	Germany	107
Schultz	Prof. T.W.	USA	51 56
Schulz	Mr K.L.	Germany	281
Schumann	Dr T.E.W.	South Africa	15
Schürch	Dr N.	Switzerland	250
Schütz	Dr M.	Switzerland	212 229
Schutze	Dr W.	France	87 100 114
Schutzenberger	Prof. M.P.	France	78
Schwartz	Dr D.	USA	138
Schwartzman	Dr S.	Brazil	96
Schwarz	Prof. U.	Switzerland	57
Scobbie	Dr I.	UK	252
Scossioli	Prof. R.E.	Italy	53
Scott	Mr D.	Canada	287
Scotto	Mr L.	Italy	277
* Scoville	Dr H.	USA	*34 58 81 91 96 100 102 109 118 122
Searby	Mr P.J.	UK	41
Sedaka	Brig. Gen. D.	Israel	293
Sedlak	Dr J.	Czech Republic	57 58 61
Sedra	Mr M.	Canada	289
Seetharam	Mr T.P.	India	267
Seevaratnam	Mr J.	USA	281
Segal	Prof. G.	UK	156
Segal	Dr J.	USA	262 272
Seideman	Mr D.	Israel	272
Seidenfaden	Dr G.	Denmark	44
Seiders	Dr B.	USA	300
Seiki	Dr K.	Japan	226
Seip	Prof. H.M.	Norway	182 218 227
Seitz	Prof. F.	USA	3 14 17
Seki	Prof. H.	Japan	72 165
Sela	Prof. M.	Israel	15 108
Selgilid	Dr M.	Australia	310
Sellier	Rear Adm. C.	France	206 209 213 221 222 227 228 235 237 239 241 243 254 274 279
Selove	Prof. W.	USA	1 3
Semakula	Prof. M.M.K.	Uganda	71
Semati	Dr M.H.	Iran	296
Semeiko	Mr A.	Russia	180
Semeiko	Dr L.S.	Russia	77
Semenkov	Mr V.	Russia	194
* Semenov	Acad. N.N.	Russia	9
Semenov	Dr V.	Russia	148
Semlitsch	Brig. K.	Austria	170
Sen	Mr A.N.	India	303
Sen	Dr S.	UK	172 174 182 191 195 227
Sendov	Prof. B.K.	Bulgaria	91

Senghaas	Prof. D.	Germany	63 72 77 79 81 83 128 152 155
Senghaas-Knobloch	Prof. E.	Germany	63
Sepponen	Mr T.	Finland	311
Serfaty	Prof. S.	Italy	63
Sergeev	Marshal I.D.	Russia	274
Sergeev	Dr V.	Russia	157 163
Sergiya	Rev.	Russia	237
Serracino Inglott	Rev. Prof. P.	Malta	211
Serrato	Mrs M.	Mexico	109
Sersale di Cerisano	Amb. R.C.	Argentina	322
Seshagiri	Dr N.	India	73
Seters	Prof. P. van	Netherlands	321
Sethi	Ms M.	India	251 269
Seung	Prof. Un Hong	DPR Korea	165
Sevaistre	Adm. O.	France	154
Severzev	Prof. N.	Russia	194
Sewall	Ms S.	USA	239
Sexl	Dr R	Austria	26 27
Seybolt	Dr T.	Sweden	252 263
Sezer	Prof. D.B.	Turkey	293
Shaffer	Dr L.	USA	275
Shah	Amb. P.	India	233 277 282
Shahandeh	Prof. B.	Iran	287 288 293 301 308
Shahbaz	Mr	Pakistan	178 186 196 220
Shahid	Arif	Pakistan	314 327
Shaikh	Amb. Najmuddin	Pakistan	280 292 303 327
Shaker	Amb. Dr M.	Egypt	272 275 287 289 293 296 301 304 307 308 317 320 322 326
Shakerian	Mr S.	Iran	212
Shalaby	Dr E.S.	Egypt	322
Shalev	Gen. Dr A.	Israel	192 200 214
* Shalit	Prof. A. de-	Israel	17 25
Shamba	Prof. S.	Abkhazia	256
Shannak	Dr R.	Jordan	322
Sharawi	Mr H.	Egypt	67
Sharefkin	Mr M.	USA	75
Sharif	Mr M.	Libya	302
Sharma	Dr D.	India	209
Sharma	Ms S.	India	*258
Sharma	Dr S.K.	India	167 211 260 269
Sharp	Ms J.	UK	91 101 106 109 110 116 123 128 141 148 164 174 177 203
* Shatalin	Prof. S.S.	Russia	78
Shatby	Dr S.W.	Egypt	67
Shatrov	Prof. V.	Russia	155
Shawa	Mr S.	Palestine	322
Shawky	Dr A.M.	Egypt	67
Shchukin	Dr V.	Russia	205
Shea	Dr I.E.	USA	208

Shearer	Ms N.	UK	111
Shehu	Prof. U.	Nigeria	109 116 123 128 132 135 148 174 191 203 227 275
Shelepin	Prof. M.	Russia	32 34
Shell	Prof. R.	South Africa	306
Shell	Ms S. Rowoldt	South Africa	306
Shemdin	Mr N.H.	Iraq	325
Shen Dingli	Dr	China	208
Shen Qurong	Prof.	China	182
Shen Yanping		China	328
Shen Zhiyan	Mr	China	156
Shepeleva	Dr O.	Russia	152a
Stephenson	Dr C.	USA	244
* Sherfield	Lord	UK	174
Sherman	Mr R.	USA	250 253 258
Shevtsov	Prof. A.	Ukraine	209 218 222 223 227 228 232 241 274
Shi Xinren	Mr	China	147
Shi Zhongben	Prof.	China	164 182
Shibayama	Dr F.	Japan	268
Shihab-Eldin	Dr A.	Kuwait	96
Shilling	Dr J.D.	USA	172 182 191
Shilov	Prof. A.	Russia	218
* Shils	Prof. E.	USA	15
Shindo	Prof. E.	Japan	313
Shinoda	Dr H.	Japan	308
Shirk	Dr S.	USA	261
Shishido	Mr T.	Japan	62
Shishkin	Prof. A.I.	Russia	254
Shishkov	Prof. Y.V.	Russia	172
Shishkovski	Mr V.	Russia	111
* Shishlin	Prof. N.	Russia	155 162
Shiva	Ms V.	India	191
Shlepakov	Acad. A.	Ukraine	198
Shlyamin	Mr V.A.	Russia	254
Shmelev	Mr V.	Russia	236 237 298
Shpilrain	Mr E.	Russia	182
Shubik	Prof. M.	USA	78
Shubin	Dr O.	Russia	222 228
Shukin	V.	Russia	228
Shull	Dr H.	USA	96
Shulman	Prof. M.D.	USA	16 29 45 51
Shustov	Dr V.A.	Russia	*29 45 58 61
Shvedkov	Dr Y.A.	Russia	152
Sicat	Dr L.	USA	96 109 116
Sick	Capt. Dr G.	USA	296-2
Sicinski	Prof. A.	Poland	195
Siddhartha	Dr V.	India	167
Siddiqi	Ms A.	Pakistan	292
Siddiqi	Dr T.	USA	282
Siddiqui	Prof. S.	Pakistan	81 84 91

Sidhu	Dr W.P.S.	India	277 282 307
Sidki	Amb. A.	Egypt	129
Sidky	Prof. A.R.	Egypt	67 71 81 96 116 129
Siegman	Mr H.	USA	322
Siegmann	Dr H.	Germany	148 149 155
Siemens	Prof. L.B.	Canada	109
Sierra Barboza	Dr S.	Uruguay	176
Sierra	Dr G.	Cuba	259
Sigal	Prof. L.V.	USA	128 313
Silangwa	Dr S.M.	Zambia	132
Silin	E.	Russia	228 237
Silin	Prof. V.P.	Russia	55 58
Siljeholm	Dr J.	USA	254
Silvi	Dr C.	Italy	211
Simai	Acad. M.	Hungary	141 174
Simic	Dr P.	Serbia	199
Simon	Ms J.	Switzerland	286
Simonenko	Prof. V.	Russia	213 221 222 228 232
Simonsen	Acad. M.	Denmark	182 191 197 203
Simpson	Prof. E.	Canada	275 287 308 326
Simpson	Prof. J.	UK	104 307
Simpson	Ms P. A.	Poland	195
Sims	Mr N.	UK	250 258 264 267 273 278 281 290 302 311 318 323
Singer	Prof. J.D.	USA	44 92
Singh	Mr B.	India	62
Singh	Prof. Bhim	India	303 314
Singh	Air Cmde. J.	India	164 167 171 176 203 210 216 218 222 227 232 233 239 249 251 252 256 260 263 266 269 275 277 279 282 288 292
Singh	Dr N.	India	314 322 327
Singh	Mr R.P.	India	270 277 282
Singh	Mr S.K.	India	210
Singh	Dr U.B.	India	210
Sinha	Mr N.	India	*303
Sinyak	Prof. K.	Russia	42 43 *45 52
Siroli	Dr G.P.	Switzerland	222 232 277
* Sisakyan	Acad. N.M.	Russia	5 11 12
* Siska	Acad. K.	Slovakia	19 51 57 58 61
Sisulu	Ms S.	South Africa	316
Sithole	Amb. A.	Mozambique	129
Sivan	Prof. E.	Israel	148 174 214 218 245 262
* Sivertsen	Mr H.	Norway	109 114 116
Sjaastad	Prof. A.C.	Norway	98 103
Skirbekk	Prof. G.	Norway	68
Sklarew	Dr D.	USA	308
* Skobeltzyn	Acad. D.V.	Russia	1 2 3 9
Skolnikoff	Prof. E.B.	USA	34 53 75
Skowronski	Mr A.	Poland	55
Skripkin	Dr Y.	Russia	168 169 173 178

* Skryabin	Acad. G.	Russia	47
Skuhra	Dr A.	Austria	148 208
Slabunov	Dr A.I.	Russia	254
Sladkov	D.	Russia	213 228 237
Slater	Ms A.	USA	326
Slaus	Prof. I.	Croatia	208 218 227 231 239 249 255 256 269 275 301 308 322 326
Slavin	Prof. A.	Canada	287
Slavokhotov	Mr A.A.	Russia	206
Slesser	Prof. M.	UK	65
Slipchenko	Amb. H.E.O.	Ukraine	205
Sliwinski	Dr J.	Poland	63
Slocombe	Mr W.B.	USA	127 266
* Slotemaker de Bruine	Mr G.H.	Netherlands	15
Sloten	Mr R. van	Netherlands	234 246 264
* Smaele	Dr A. de	Belgium	69 81 96 97 98 110 115 116 121
Smallwood	Ms K.	UK	318 324
Smarr	Prof. L.	USA	275
Smart	Mr I.	UK	49 55
* Smialowski	Prof. M.	Poland	51
Smidovich	Mr N.	Russia	150 169 178 186 290
Smilansky	Prof. U.	Israel	73 108 174 188
Smirnovsky	Mr V.	Russia	318
Smit	Dr W.A.	Netherlands	128 155 157 178a 182 191 194 203 208
Smith	Dr C.	UK	300 310
Smith	Ms C.	USA	75
Smith	Mr D.	UK	114 191
Smith	Prof. G.	UK	255
Smith	Prof. H.	UK	229 275
Smith	Dr K.R.	USA	182 211
* Smith	Prof. P.B.	Netherlands	29 34 39 40 45 48 56 58 61 66 73 77 80 81 91 101 109 116 141 148 151 155 158 160 164 167 174 182 191 202 203 218 227
Smith	Mr R.J.	USA	202 207 220 224
Smith	Gen. W.Y.	USA	125 127 130
Smithson	Dr A.	USA	296
* Smoke	Prof. R.	USA	128 164
Smoker	Prof. P.	UK	163
Smorodintsev	Prof. A. A.	Russia	7
Sneider	Mr D.	USA	274
* Snejdarek	Prof. A.	Czech Republic	19 24 26 27 28 29 31 32 34 35 37
Soare	Prof. S.	Romania	81
Sobeih	Amb. M.	Palestine	192 200 214 230 245
Soberón Mainero	Mr F.	Mexico	271
Sobotka	Dr J.	Czech Republic	151
Sobrino	Prof. L.	Canada	134 135 148
Socolow	Prof. R.	USA	90 123 164
Sodnom	Prof. N.	Mongolia	45 58
Soedarmo	Prof. S. P.	Indonesia	229
Soedjatmoko	Dr	Indonesia	51

Sohn	Prof. L.B.	USA	9 12 14 22 34
Sohns	Dr E.R.	USA	50
Sojak	Dr V.	Czech Republic	24 54
Sokolov	Prof. I. A.	Russia	34 40 45 51 56 61 66 73 77 80 81 91 96 101 109 116 123 128 135 141 148 155 156
Sokolski	Mr H.	USA	296
Sokolski	Dr H.D.	USA	100
Sokota	Dr Y.	Mali	226
Solarz	Dr J.K.	Poland	172
Soldaczuk	Prof. J.	Poland	172
Solingen	Prof. E.	USA	175 216
Solodovnikov	Prof. V.G.	Russia	45 58 61
Solomon	Dr F.	USA	143
Solomon	Mr H.	South Africa	239 249 255 287 291 297 306
Soltanovsky	I.	Russia	213
Soltenieh	Amb. A.A.	Iran	250 258 267 278 288 308
Somerville	Prof. M.A.	Canada	300
Somerville	Prof. R.	USA	275
Sommers	Dr F.	Canada	109 116
Song Jiashu	Prof.	China	203 328
Song Yimin	Mr	China	156 191
Songprasert	Dr P.	Thailand	156
Sood	Amb. R.	India	159 233 267 278
* Sorm	Acad. F.	Czech Republic	15 19 29 32 37 39 42
Sorokin	Dr K.	Russia	183
Sosa	Dr A.E.	Cuba	294
Sosa	P.V.	Cuba	240
Soulé	Dr C.	France	222 248
Sourani	Mr J.	Egypt	66
Southwood	Dr P.	UK	178a 194
Souza	Prof. G. de	Japan	152a
Souza Barros	Prof. F. de	Brazil	216 275 286 287 322
Souza e Silva	Amb. C.A. de	Brazil	99
Sowa	Dr B.	Poland	195
Sowar	Mr A.	Egypt	129
Sparre	Baroness C.	Sweden	262 272 322
* Sparring	Prof. A.	Sweden	24 26 27 34 56 58
Spassky	Acad. I.D.	Russia	254
Spearman	Prof. T.D.	Ireland	161
Spence	Mr S.	USA	290 302 305 323
Spencer	Prof. M.	Canada	141 190 204 287
Spengler	Dr T.	Germany	79 81
Spiegel	Gen. B.	Israel	245 285 289
Spigarelli	Dr J.L.	USA	82 88
Spingarn	Dr J.	USA	5
Spinrad	Dr B.	USA	41
Spiridonov	Mr A.M.	Russia	254
Spiridonov	Mr A.V.	Russia	208 213
Spiridonov	Prof M.A.	Russia	254
Spitzer	Prof. H.	Germany	170 191

Sprengel	A.	Russia	237
Springer-Lederer	Dr H.	Austria	66 81 148
Sproull	Dr R.L.	USA	49
Squir	N.	Iraq	325
Squires	Dr G.	UK	*255
Srinivasan	Dr M.R.	India	208 211 227 255 260 287 300
Ståhl	Amb. J.	Sweden	272
Staley	Prof. E.	India	11 17
Stares	Mr J.	UK	64 70 74
Starlinger	Dr P.	Germany	196
Starodoubov	Gen. V.P.	Russia	162 171
Starushenko	Prof. G.	Russia	86 96
Staub	Mr H.	Switzerland	196 220 224 234 246 250 253
Stefanowicz	Dr J.	Poland	111 116
* Stefanski	Dr W.	Poland	9
* Stein	Prof. G.	Israel	22 34 45 65 66
Stein	Dr J. A.	UK	194
Stein	Prof. P.	USA	116
Steinberg	Prof. G.	Israel	260
Steinberger	Prof. J.	Switzerland	162 171 178a 179 185a 191 197 201 205 222 232
Steinbruck	Prof. P.W.	Germany	56
Steinbraner	Dr J.	USA	77 81 87 130 148 164
Steinmaurer	Prof. R.	Austria	15
Stek	Ms M.	Netherlands	224
Stembera	Mr M.	Czech Republic	151
Stephenson	Lt. Col. R.	UK	202
Stern	Ms J. E.	USA	186 196
Sterzl	Dr M J	Czech Republic	43
Steuerman	Mr D.	Canada	290 302
Stewart	Dr D.	USA	293
Stewart	Mr G.	UK	291
Stewart	Mr G.	UK	306
Steyn	Col. B.	South Africa	219 250 267 302
Stock	Dr T.	Sweden	145 150 159 169 178 186 191 196 197 202 207 212 220 224 264 273 324
Stoforopoulos	Mr E.	Greece	203
Stoker	Sir Michael	UK	7 15
Stolber	Dr W.	Switzerland	172 195
Stone	Dr G.	USA/Canada	275
Stone	Dr J.J.	USA	38 61 81 127 148 164 208
Strachan	Dr H.F.A.	UK	126
Strand	Prof. T.	Norway	227
Strakhov	V.	Russia	237
Stratmann	Dr P.	Germany	125 127
* Straub	Prof. F.B.	Hungary	11 12 14 15 19 23
Strel'tsov	M.	Russia	237
Streltsov	Prof. Y.	Russia	177
Strobel	G.	Austria	232
Strong	Mr M.	Canada	109

Stroot	Prof. J-P.	Belgium/Switzerland	39 46 48 57 69 77 81 91 97 101 103 107 109 110 112 115 116 118 122 125 127 130 133 135 140 146 153 155 158 160 162 164 166 171 175 179 189 191 203 205 208 218 227 232 255 258 267 269 277 278 282 286 287 290 292 302 310 311 323
Stroot	Mr P.	Belgium	27 31 32 35 37 160 201 222
Sturge	Gen. H.A.J.	UK	143
Stutzle	Dr W.	Germany	151
Suarez	Dr C.E.	Argentina	65 66
Suarez Paniagua	Ms M.N.	Mexico	264 273
Suarez-Morales	Acad. O.	Bolivia	109
Subrahmanyam	Shri K.S.	India	72 73 77 101 103 104 118 128 135 141 143 155 156 167 174 175 185a 191 197 203 208 210 218 233 251 260 292
Subramanian	Dr R.R.	India	91
Sugie	Prof. E.	Japan	208
Sugiura	Dr K.	France	229
Suglobov	Mr D.	Russia	298
Suh	Dr M.B-M.	Germany/Rep of Korea	191 197 203 208 218 221 222 227 233 239 244 249 255 257 261 266 268 269 275 279 287 292 295 301 308 312 313 322 328
Sujka	Amb. B.	Poland	146 159 169
Sukhanov	Mr S.	Uzbekistan	223
Sukharev	Dr M.V.	Russia	254
Sukhoruchkin	V.	Russia	213
Sükösd	Prof. C.	Hungary	231
Sukovic	Dr O.	Yugoslavia	227 239 249 255 287 301 307 308 322
Summerhayes	Mr D.M.	UK	174
Summy	Prof. R.	USA	244
Sun Lin	Prof.	China	226
Sun Xiangli	Dr	China	295 308 328
Sundararaman	Dr N.	USA	184
Sundby	Prof. P.	Norway	227
Sungurov	Prof. A.Y.	Russia	254 309
Sunter	Mr C.	South Africa	297
Suomi	Dr J.	Finland	63 64
Supek	Acad. I.	Croatia	10 14 15 16 17 22 25 27 31 36 40 51 57 61 63 68 81 104 112 191 197
Supek	Prof. R.	Croatia	53
Sur	Prof. S.	France	141
Suri	Mr A.	India	314
Surikov	Dr V.	Russia	187
Susiluoto	Dr I.	Finland	81 91 94 109 116 119 123 135 148 155 191 197 208 218 227
Susiluoto	Ms T.	Finland	270
* Sutherland	Sir Gordon	UK	17 22 25 34
Sutherland	Prof. R.G.	Canada	145 159 168 169 173 178 186 196 207 212 264
Suto	H.E.Amb. T.	Japan	322
Sutokusumo	Prof. P.	Indonesia	208
Sutterlin	Prof. J.	USA	176
Suvorova	Dr E.	Russia	321

Suzuki	Mr A.	Japan	208
Suzuki	Dr T.	Japan	244 249 275 286 287 301 308 313 322 326 328
Svejnár	Prof. J.	USA	96
Sven	Prof. G.	Sweden	7 23
Svirin	Mr P.	Russia	305
Swahn	Dr J.	Sweden	182 197 208 249
Swais	Dr R.J.	Jordan	272
Swaminathan	Prof. M.S.	India	275 287 308 316 321 322 326
* Swartz	Mr W.M.	USA	*34 *40 *45 51 56 58 61 *66 *73 77 80 81 91 96 101 108 109 116 123 128 140
Sweiss	Dr R.	Jordan	285
Swinarski	Mr C.	Switzerland	105 113 120 208
Sychev	Prof. V.V.	Russia	49
Syde	Dr B. van der	Netherlands	164 174 191 197 202 203 218 227 239 249 275 320
Sykes	Prof. L.R.	USA	127
Symonides	Prof. J.	Poland	116 146 151 152
Synnott	Sir Hilary	UK	325
Sytch	Mr V.	Switzerland	201
Szabo	Mr R.	USA	163 198 204 225
Szabolcsi	Acad. M.	Hungary	45 51 69
Szatmary	Dr Z.	Hungary	133
* Szendy	Dr K.	Hungary	41
Szentesi	Col. G.	Hungary	171
Szentfulöpy	Mr A.	Hungary	62
Szerenyi	Mr J.	Hungary	179
* Szilard	Dr G.	USA	*34 50 77
* Szilard	Prof. L.	USA	1 2 3 5 9 12 14 16
Szmukler	Mr B.	Argentina	284 299 319
Szucs	Col. P.	Hungary	141 142 148 155 157 166 174 191
* Szulkin	Prof. P.	France	9
Tabapssi	Mr T.F.	Cameroon	224
Tabassi	Ms L.	USA	234 273 281
Tablada	Dr L.	Cuba	259
Tabolina	Dr T.	Russia	190
Tahir-Kheli	Amb. S.	USA	277
Tairov	Prof. T.	Russia	190 237
Tajik	Dr	Iran	288
Takahara	Prof. T.	Japan	156 165 197 203 208 227 275 295 301 308 312
Takahashi	Prof. S.	Japan	101 165
Takaki	Mr N.	Japan	167
Takamaa	Mr K.T.	Finland	182 191 197 208 218 227 301
Takubo	Mr M.	Japan	228
Talas	Prof. B.	Hungary	116 155
* Talensky	Prof. N.A.	Russia	5 9 11 12 14 15 16 17 19 21 22 29
Tamas	Dr P.	Hungary	141
* Tamm	Acad. I.E.	Russia	9 11 12 14 15
* Tammelin	Dr L.E.	Sweden	30 33 34 52
Tamthai	Dr M.	Thailand	255
Tan Han	Mr	China	182
Tan Ronggen	Mr	China	182

Tan Shizhong	Mr	China	182
Tanaka	Prof. S.	Japan	40
Tanase	Prof. A.	Romania	56
Taniuchi	Ms M.	Japan	287 301 308
Tanner	Dr F.	Switzerland	146 151 159 162 171 183 189
Tanovic	Prof. A.	Bosnia	45
Tanto Clement	Mr L.	Argentina	308
Tape	Dr J.W.	USA	206 213
Tarabrin	Prof. Y.	Russia	155
Tarashchenko	Dr D.T.	Ukraine	223
Tarazi	Mr M.	USA/Palestine	285
Tardos	Prof. M.	Hungary	195
Tari	M.A.	India	303
Tarigami	M.Y.	India	314 327
Tarnawiecky	Dr D.	Peru	184
Tateno	Dr J.	Japan	208
Taubman	Mr A.S.	Australia	207
Taufmann	Mrs S.	Germany	290
Tavkhelidze	Acad. A.	Georgia	78 188 193 203 208 218 227 249 255
Tawana	Mr J. M.	South Africa	236
Tavora	Ms B.	Brazil	135
Tayfor Al-Sardar	Mr A.	Iraq	325
Taylor	Dr A.	Senegal	144
Taylor	Dr C.E.D.	UK	23 30 52
Taylor	Mr Terrence	UK	323
Taylor	Prof. Trevor	UK	104 164
* Taylor	Dr Theodore B.	USA	77 152a 155 161 164 174 178a 182 185a 191 217 218 221
Tcherednitchenko	Prof. V.M.	Russia	113
Tcygankov	G.	Russia	228
Tcyma	A.	Russia	228
Tehrani	Prof. M.	USA	275
Tenaglia	Ing. G.	Italy	191 192 196 197 201 202 203 205 206 207 211 218 227 239 249 255 275 308 312 322
Teng Jianqun		China	328
Teniere Buchot	Prof. P.P.	France	191 203
Teodorescu	Acad. N.	Romania	56
Ter-Gabrielyan	Dr G.	UK	256
Terrington	Mr C.	UK	297
Terzuolo	Dr E.	USA	273
Tete	Mr L.D.	Togo	67
* Thacker	Prof. M.S.	India	17
Thee	Dr M.	Norway	44 56 58 66 77 81 83 91 101 112 141 148 191
Theorin	Amb. M.-B.	Sweden	*128 141 185a 197 203 221 227 232
Thibault	Prof. P.	France	7
Thielemann	Dr D.	Germany	152 175
Thielicke	Dr H.	Germany	145
Thiemens	Prof. M.	USA	275
* Thirring	Prof. H.	Austria	1 3 4 5 6 8 9 10 11 13 15 16 22
Thirring	Prof. W	Austria	148
Thomas	Prof. K.	Germany	66

* Thompson	Prof. E.P.	UK	107
Thompson	Dr J.A.	UK	143
* Thomson	Sir George	UK	3 15
Thomson	Mr M.M.	Canada	109 116 287
Thore	Dr A.	Sweden	52
Thorndike	Prof. A.E.	UK	135 148 174 182 191 208 218 227
* Thorner	Dr D.	France	56
Thring	Prof. M.	UK	174 191
Thunborg	Dr A.	Sweden	278
Thurow	Prof. L.	USA	141
* Thurzo	Prof. V.	Slovakia	66 68 73 77 81 91 96 101 109 116
Thwaites	Mr J.	Canada	191
Tian Jingmei	Dr	China	255 328
Tian Dongfeng	Prof.	China	201 206
Tielinen	Comm. H.	Russia	254
Timerbaev	Amb. R.	Russia	222 228 237 254 274
Timofeev	Prof. T.	Russia	53 56 58
Timonin	L.	Russia	228 237
* Tiselius	Prof. A.	Sweden	23 34
Tissières	Prof. A.	Switzerland	174 203 212 219 222 229 258
Tkachev	Mr A.	Russia	309
Toczek	Dr J.	Poland	116
Todd	Mr W.M.	USA	51 81 91 96 101 109
Tohala	Dr N.	Iraq	325
Tola	Dr J.	Peru	60
Toledo	Dr G.	Cuba	240
* Tolhoek	Prof. H.A.	Netherlands	4 6 8 10 13 15 16 19 27 29 32 66 72 81 91 101 109 116 123 141 148 155
Toll	Dr J.S.	USA	15 81
Tollefson	Prof. E.L.	Canada	109 116 128 135 148 155 182 191 218 227
Tomonaga	Prof. M.	Japan	308
* Tomonaga	Prof. S-I.	Japan	1 3 72
Tomov	Dr A.	Bulgaria	199
Tondl	Prof. L.	Czech Republic	37 39 42
Tong	Brig. A. A.	Sudan	129
Toor	Dr A.H.	Pakistan	280 308 314
Topakian	Mrs J.	Switzerland	*318
* Topchiev	Acad. A.V.	Russia	1 2 3 9 11 12 14 15
Topsoe	Dr H.F.A.	Denmark	238
Torres Carrasco	Mr R.	Colombia	271
Tornes	Mr J.	Norway	180
Tornudd	Prof. K.	Finland	114
Torstila	Amb. P.	Finland	177
* Torto	Prof. F.G.T.	Ghana	25 34 40 50 51 56 57 58 59 61 63 66 67 69 81 89
Toscano	Prof. M.A.	Italy	203
Tóth	Dr E.	Hungary	231
Toth	Mrs M.	Hungary	141
Toth	Amb. T.	Hungary	196 212 219 250 267 278
Toukan	Dr A.	Jordan	185
Toulouse	Dr G.	France	243 255 287

Townes	Prof. C.H.	USA	*11 12 14
Towpik	Dr A.	Poland	46 63 116 215
Toyoda	Prof. T	Japan	11 12 34 51 58 66 72 73 77 81 91 96 101 109 116 123 128 135 141 148 155 156 164 165 174 208
Traavik	Mr T.	Norway	271 294
Trainor	Prof. L.	Canada	117
Tramboo	Barrister A.M.		314
Tran Ha Anh	Dr	Vietnam	287
Trapp	Dr R.	Germany	136 145 148 151 155 159 164 168 169 173 174 176 177 178 180 182 184 186 191 196 202 207 220 224 229 234 242 246 250 258 264 273 281 302 305 311 323
Tregonning	Ms F.	New Zealand	278 281
Trehan	Mr J.	India	269
Trejo	Prof. S.	Mexico	144
Trenberth	Dr K.	USA	275
* Trend	Lord	UK	87
Trenin	D.	Russia	228 237
Trevan	Mr T.	UK	234
Treverton	Dr G.	USA	123
Trezza	Amb. C.	Italy	323
Tripsa	Prof. I.	Romania	56 58
* Trivedi	Mr V.C.	India	*17 *19 73 81
Tromer	Ms E.	Denmark	148
Tromp	Prof. H.	Netherlands	101 106 116 118 122 123 125 126 133 137 147 148 152 153 155 162 191 196 207
* Trukhanovsky	Prof. V.G.	Russia	59 61 63 66 73 77 80 81 91 92 93 101 109 112 114 116 123 126 131 135 137 139 141 147 148 149 166
Trutia	Prof. A.	Romania	56 59
Trutnev	Acad. Y.	Russia	179 206 213 237 274
* Trzeciakowski	Prof. W.	Poland	172 174 195
Tsiang	Dr H.	France	148
Tsipis	Prof. K.	USA	*66 77 99 101 103 104 117 123 164 191 197 203
Tucker	Dr J.	USA	302 323 324
Tucker	Dr K.L.	USA	240
Tuerlings	Dr E.	Belgium	246 253 258 264 267 302 323
Tunander	Mr O.	Norway	154 199
* Tupolev	Acad. A.N.	Russia	9 14 15 16 22
Turner	Adm. S.	USA	154
Turton	Mr A.R.	South Africa	249 255 287
Tuzo	Gen. H.	UK	133
Tygard	Mrs B.-M.	Sweden	197
Tzeng	Dr P. Jang-ruey	China	270
Tzyganov	O.	Russia	213
Töpfer	Mr K.	Germany	191
Udgaard	Dr N.M.	Norway	97
Udgaonkar	Prof. B.M.	India	73 77 81 84 86 91 146 148 151 152a 155 158 161 164 167 174 178a 182 185a 191 197 201 203 215 218 225 227 233 241 249 251 260
Udis	Prof. B.	USA	54 58
Ugarteche	Mr O.	Peru	144

Ujhazy	Acad. V.	Slovakia	148 151 155
Umebayashi	Dr H.	Japan	208
Umer	H.E. Mr S.	Pakistan	277 282
Unge	Mr W.	Sweden	270
* Ungar	Dr J.	Switzerland	43 52
Uphoff	Prof. N.	USA	218
Urban	Dr L.	Czech Republic	14 28
Uribe De Lozano	Ms G.	Colombia	239
Urquidi	Prof. V.L.	Mexico	96
Ursu	Prof. I.	Romania	124
Urumov	Prof. V.	Macedonia	231
Usmani	Dr I.H.	Kenya	65
Utsunomiya	Mr T.	Japan	165
Vadacchino	Prof. M.	Italy	175 178a 182 185a 191
Vachon	Dr G.	Canada	212 264 281
Vaezi Jozeh	Dr M.	Iran	301 308 322
Wakil	Mr A.G. Ganai	India	314 327
Vakulovsky	Prof. S.M.	Russia	254
Vala	Ms U.	Finland	218
Valabrega	Mr F.	Italy	175
Valbusa	Prof. U.	Italy	164
Valentine	Ms S.	South Africa	306
Valinakis	Prof. Y.G.	Greece	124 203
Valitov	Dr R.	France	160
Valkenburgh	Prof. P.	Netherlands	16 24 26
Valki	Prof. L.	Hungary	105 109 114 121 126 128 131 135 138 139 141 142 148 149 157 164 166 174 182 191 203 215 263 269 276 289 322
Vallade	Dr M.	France	81
Valtanen	Col. J.	Finland	55
Valtasaari	Mr J.	Finland	124
Vanoli	Mr A.	Argentina	299 319
* Varsavsky	Prof. C.M.	Argentina	40 45 50 51 58
* Vas	Acad. K.	Hungary	45 56 96
Vasil'ev	A.	Russia	228
Vasil'eva	S.	Russia	237
* Vasiliev	Prof. A.A.	Russia	152a 155
Vasiliev	Acad. A.M.	Russia	129 155 301 322
Vatistas	Dr S.	Greece	15
Vaughn	Ms C.	Italy	*174 *175 *182 *185 *191 *192 *193 *202 *203 *205 *206 *207 *208 *209 *211 *212 *213 *214 *215 *216 *217 *218 *219 *220 *222 *223 *224 *225 *226 *227 *228 *229 *230 *231 *232 *233 *234 *235 *237 *238 *239 *240 *241 *242 *243 *244 *245 *246 *247 *248 *249 *250 *251 *252 *253 *254 *255 *256 *257 *258 *259 *260 *261 *262 *263 *264 *265 *266 *267 *268 *269 *270 *272 *273 *274 *275 *276 *277 *278 *280 *281 *282 *283 *285 *286 *287 *288 *289 *290 *292 *293 *295 *298 *300 *301 *303 *304 *305 *308 *310 *311 *313 *314 *317 *318 *320 *322 *324 *325 *326 *327 *328

Vavilov	Dr V.S.	Russia	3
* Vaypetic	Acad. L.	Slovenia	19 34
Vayrynen	Prof. R.	Finland	55 61 81 94 119
Veen	Dr J.	Netherlands	177
Veer	Mr B. Ter	Netherlands	116
Veer	Mr H. van der	Netherlands	202
Vegas	Dr J.P.	Peru	184
Velarde	Prof. G.	Spain	208
Velarde	Prof. J.	Peru	144
Velikhov	Acad. E.P.	Russia	123 138 274
Vendrik	Prof. A.J.H.	Netherlands	101
Vendryes	Dr G.	France	243
Ventkatesh Varma	Mr D.B.	India	229
Venkateswaran	Shri. A. P.	India	210
Veres	Ms S.	USA	300
Veres	Dr V.	Yugoslavia	255
Verganelakis	Dr A.	Greece	81 91 101 109 121 128 141 148 155 174 191 197 203 255
Vergheese	Dr M.	India	316
Verma	Col. A.K.	India	316
Vermeer	Mr A.	Netherlands	311
Vernov	Prof. S.N.	Russia	14 15
Vertchenko	Mr V.	Russia	156
Vetschera	Dr H.	UK	106
Vetsko	A.	Russia	237
Victor	Mr J-C.	France	148 152 156 165
Viehe	Dr K.W.	USA	195
Vietmeyer	Dr N.D.	USA	50
Viglione	Mr A.	Argentina	284 299
Vila Planes	Mr E.	Venezuela	319
Vilaca	Mr O.	France	310
Villacorta Arevalo	Dr C.	Peru	184
Villas Voás	Prof. G.	Brazil	299
Vincken	Mr J.	Netherlands	136 145
Vinnik	Mr A.	Russia	283
* Vinogradov	Acad. A. P.	Russia	2 3 5 9 16 19 21 22 29 31 34 38 40 45 56 58 61 66
Vinogradov	M.	Russia	228
Visakorpi	Lt. Col. R.	Finland	212
Vital	Prof. D.	Israel	36
* Vlachos	Ms H.	Greece	111
Vlahovic	Mrs M.	Yugoslavia	275
Vo Hong Anh	Dr	Vietnam	287
Vodolaga	Dr B.	Russia	213 221 228
Vogelaar	Amb. M.	Netherlands	281
Vohra	Shri. N.N.	India	210 251 269 277 292
Voinea	Acad. R.	Romania	121 123 124 128
Vojvodic	Prof. Dr V.	Serbia	74 76 88 95 113 136 150 159 169 178
Volgin	Dr V.	Russia	179 182 187 189 191 193 197 203 213 227
Volsky	G.	Georgia	309

Volten	Dr P.M.E.	Netherlands	127
Vorobiev	Mr A.	Russia	212 219
Vorobyev	G.	Russia	213
Voronkov	Dr L.	Russia	114
Vorontsova	O.	Russia	237
* Voslensky	Prof. M.S.	Russia	*22 34 45 46 54 56 58 81 191
Voss	Mr J.	USA	34 50 51 58 90 101
Voute	Prof. C.	Netherlands	99 117 123 128 138 141 148 155 193 195
Voznyuk	Mr R.	Russia	206
Vrhunec	Prof. M.	Slovenia	155 174 191 197
Vries	Prof. B. de	Netherlands	321
Vries	Prof. C. de	Netherlands	48
Vukadinovic	Prof. R.	Croatia	77 81 85 91 94 101 106 109 116 121 146 208 227 239 287
* Vul	Acad. B.M.	Russia	16 17 22 29 45 77
Vuorenpää	Ms M.-L.	Finland	250
Vuorinen	Prof. A. P.	Finland	61
Vuorio	Dr M.J.	Finland	101 109 116 128 140 147 153
Wachira	Mr G.	Kenya	315
Wachter	Dr G.	Sweden	149 157
* Waddington	Prof. C.H.	UK	2 15
Wadhwa	Mr A.	India	169 180 186 202 207 220 224 234 246
Wadhwa	Mrs D.P.	India	234
Wadhwa	Dr N.D.	Ghana	89
Waever	Mr O.	Denmark	152
Wageh	Dr H.	Egypt	322
Wagenmakers	Amb. H.	Netherlands	311 323
Wagner	Mr P.	Hungary	322
Wahbee	Mr M.	Israel	272
Wahid	Prof. S.	India	303 307 308 314 322 327
Waked	Dr M.A.	Jordan	293
Wald	Dr D.	USA	240
Walden	Mr R.	Israel	169
Waldenvik	Dr M.	Sweden	270
Waldheim-Natural	Mrs L.	Austria	93 99
Waleed	Sheikh G.R.	Pakistan	303
Wali	Mr E.	Senegal	129
Walker	Prof. D.	New Zealand	15
Walker	Dr J.R.	UK	180 202 207 212 219 229 250 267
Walker	Ms L.	USA	198
Walker	Mr P.	Canada	287
Walker	Dr P.	USA	318 324
Walker	Mr T.	UK	158 174 191 194 227 255
Wallace	Prof. M.D.	Canada	163 203 287
Wallensteen	Prof. N.P.	Sweden	123 128 141 148 155 174 197
Wallerstein	Dr M.	USA	188 255
Walls	Mr M.P.	USA	169 186
Walsh	Dr J.	USA	296-2 307
Walsh	Mr M.	UK	111

Walthall	Col. F.	UK	256
* Walton	Prof. E.T.S.	Ireland	161
Walton	Mr K.J.	UK	65
Wang Deli	Prof.	China	156 182 203
Wang Hanling		China	328
Wang Houkang	Prof.	China	141
Wang Ling	Prof.	China	191
Wang Shu	Prof.	China	156
Wang Xiaoning	Mr	China	264
Wang Xiaoyu	Mr	China	242
Wang Yisheng		China	328
Wang Yumin	Prof.	China	229
Wang Ziabang		China	328
Wang Zheng	Mr	China	197 227 239 244
Wang Zhiyun	Mrs	China	120 127 133 140 143 147 156
Wang Zhong-Chun	Mi-	China	182
Wangborg	Mr M.	Sweden	128 139
Ware	Mr A.	New Zealand	307
* Warnke	Amb. P.C.	USA	109
Wasawo	Prof. D.P.S.	Ethiopia	25 34 67
* Watanabe	Prof. T.	Japan	72
Wateren	Mr F. van der	Netherlands	*324
Watkins	Prof. M.	Canada	287
Watson	Dr C.J.H.	UK	45 58 116 148 174 182 191 287 312
Watson	Dr H.	Ireland	255
* Watson-Watt	Sir Robert	USA	2 3 5 7 9
Watt	Prof. G.	UK	239 240
Webber	Dr P.	UK	128
Webber	Dr L.	South Africa	297 306 310
Weber	Mr W.J.	USA	88 95
Weckstrom	Dr P.M.J.	Finland	52
Wedderburn	Prof. D.	UK	174
Weeramantry	Hon. C.G.	Sri Lanka	308
Weimin Li	Dr	China	105 113
* Weinberg	Dr A.M.	USA	3 11 34 148
Weinberg	Prof. S.	USA	49 51
Weiner	Prof. C.	USA	109
* Weinzierl	Prof. P.	Austria	45 65 101 123 130 140 141 148 164
Wier	Mr A.	USA	298
Weiss	Dr C.	USA	50
* Weiskopf	Prof. V.F.	USA	1 3 5 15 48 66 102 123 130 148 155
Weiskopf	Prof. T.	USA	172
* Weizsaecker	Prof. C.F. von	Germany	2 5 32 79 81 102 122 137
Weizsaecker	Prof. E.U. von	Germany	42 43
Welsh	Mr D.	Kenya/UK	315
Welti	Amb. P.	Switzerland	277
Wennmann	Dr A.	Germany	265
Wenzelburger	Prof. J.	Germany	95 105 113 120
* Wergeland	Prof. H.	Norway	8 15 58 61
Werner	Mr D.B.	Switzerland	253 258 267 281

Wesolowski	Prof. W.J.	Poland	81 195
Westberg	Dr G.	Sweden	307
Westergaard	Ms K.	Denmark	91
Westerkamp	Prof. J.F.	Argentina	176
Wheeler	Dr N.	UK	263 265
Wheelis	Prof. M.	USA	219 229 250 258 264 271 275 278 281 290 300 324
Whipple	Prof. R.O.	Ethiopia	25 34 58
Whitbeck	Dr J.	USA	214 230 245
White	Mr A.	Australia	258
Whiteside	Prof. A.	South Africa	291
Whiteside	Mr T.	Canada	320
Wiberg	Prof. H.	Sweden	106
Widlund	Dr L.	Sweden	270
* Wieczorek	Dr W.	Poland	45 46 54 116
Wiederkehr	Mr R.	Switzerland	201
Wiejacz	Mr J.	Poland	114 116
Wierda	Mr W.	Netherlands	38
Wiesmann	Prof. E.	Switzerland	52
* Wiesner	Prof. J.B.	USA	2 5 9 19 36 164
Wiezorek	Dr W-D	Germany	145
Wigg	Mr L.	Sweden	257 270
* Wigner	Prof. E.P.	USA	3 5 11
Wijesekera	Dr R.O.B.	Sri Lanka	73
Wilbrandt	Prof. H.	Germany	47
Wilde	Prof. J. De	Netherlands	50 66
Wilhjelm	Dr J.N.K.	Denmark	24 26 27 28 29 32 34
Wilke	Amb. P.	Netherlands	320
Wilkes	Mr O.	Norway	83
Wilkins	Prof. M.H.F.	UK	116 121 146 151 174
Willard	Dr N.	France	191
Williams	Mr C.	Australia	268 269 275
Williams	Brig. O.	Nigeria	164 167 178
* Williamson	Mr D.	USA	99 117
Willrich	Prof. M.	USA	75
Wilmshurt	Mr M.	Austria	161
Wilson	Mr A.	UK	102
Wilson	Ms H.	UK	249 267
Wilson	Dr N.	New Zealand	307
Wilson	Mr O.K.	Sweden	190
Wilson	Dr R.R.	USA	51
Wimer	Prof. J.	Mexico	96
Winkler	Prof. J.	UK	259
Winner	Prof. L.	USA	90
* Wionczek	Prof. M.S.	Mexico	60 61 62 73 81 84 85 86 93 96 97 103 104 109 110 111 115 116 118 122 123 125 128 130 133 134 135 138 140 141 143 144 146 148 151
Wirstram	Dr J.	Sweden	270
Wit	Mr J.	USA	100 295
Witt	Dr H.E. de	USA	174 191
Wojcicki	Prof. J.M.	Poland	195

	Wojtaszek	Dr E.	Poland	45
*	Wolf	Prof. K.A.	Germany	15
	Wolfe	Dr H.C.	USA	15
	Wolfram	Prof. R.	Germany	184
	Wolfstahl	Mr J.	USA	317
	Wollenmann	Mr R.	Switzerland	311 323
	Wolpin	Prof. M.D.	USA	79
*	Wolstenholme	Sir Gordon	UK	25 141 155 158 174
	Wolter	Dr D.	Germany	307 308 322
	Wolzak	Mr H.	Netherlands	202
	Wong	Ms H.	USA	255
	Woocher	Mr L.	USA	296-2
	Wood	Prof. A.W.	USA	68
	Wood	Prof. R.S.	USA	154
	Woodall	Dr J.	USA	186 219 229 267
	Woodman	Dr R.	Peru	60
	Woodring	Ms P.	USA	178
	Woodward	Ms A.	New Zealand	278 290 302 311 323
	Woodwell	Dr G.M.	USA	226
	Worsaae	Dr K.C.	Denmark	238
*	Woude	Dr A. van der	Netherlands	45 51 58 61 66 81 91 109 116
*	Wouthsuysen	Prof. S.	Netherlands	48
	Wozniak	Dr A.	Poland	215
	Wredberg	Mr L.	Sweden	276
	Wright	Dr D.C.	USA	222
*	Wright	Sir Michael	UK	58
	Wright	Dr S.	UK	174 191 227
	Wrigley	Dr J.	Switzerland	53
	Wu Cangping	Prof.	China	182
	Wu Chengjian	Mr	China	217
	Wu Fanggui	Prof.	China	156
	Wu Kesheng	Mr	China	208 218
	Wu Jun	Mr	China	227 328
	Wu Xingtang	Mr	China	156 182
	Wulf	Dr H.	Germany	79 83 109 208 218 227
*	Wulff	Comm. T.	Sweden	109
	Wunsche	Prof. H.	Germany	26 27 32 34 51
	Wyczanski	Prof. A.	Poland	195
	Wyk	Mr B. van	South Africa	297
	Wyngaarden	Prof. J.B.	USA	174
	Wysocki	Mr A.W.	Poland	102
	Wyszomirski	Dr E.	Germany	207
	Xavier	Rev. Can. J.F.	Canada	190
	Xia Liping	Mr	China	182 308
	Xianjue Peng	Prof	China	228
	Xie Dong		China	328
	Xie Zhigiong	Mr	China	218 239
	Xu Jingzhi	Dr	China	172
	Xu Qingshan	Mr	China	182
	Xu Qiyu	Maj.	China	308

Xu Wenji		China	328
Xu Wenming	Mr	China	156 182
Xu Yuan Chao	Ms	China	148 155 156
Yablokov	Prof. A.V.	Russia	174 227
Yacu	Mr G.	Iraq	325
Yajnik	Dr P.	India	207
Yakimets	V.	Russia	213
Yakovlev	Mr R.	Russia	298
Yakovlev	Gen. Col. V.	Russia	274
Yakushik	Prof. V.	Ukraine	198
* Yamada	Prof. E.	Japan	17 34 72 135 164 165 203 208 227
Yan Xuotong		China	268
Yang Bojiang	Prof	China	295
Yang Chengxu	Amb.	China	301 308
Yang Ming Liang	Mr	China	127
Yang Xianjun		China	268
Yang Xiyu	Dr	China	295
Yang Yi	Mrs	China	268 290 295
Yankelovich	Dr D.	USA	275
Yao Wenbin	Prof.	China	172
Yarlykapov	A.	Russia	309
* Yarmolinsky	Mr A.	USA	194
Yasin Shah	H.M.	India	314 327
Yassin	Ms A.	Egypt	272 322
Yassin	Dr E.S.	Egypt	100 109 129 148
Yatabe	Mr A.	Japan	70
Yativ	Amb. Y.	Israel	227
Yatskiv	Acad. Y.S.	Ukraine	223
Ye Jun	Mr	China	156 182
Ye Ruan	Mr	China	182 268 308 328
Ye Xing		China	328
* Yekutieli	Mr B.	Israel	58
Yépiz	Dr R.	Cuba	259
Yesodharan	Dr E.	India	180
Yielkaev	Dr R	Russia	187
Yiftah	Prof. S.	Israel	41
Yoon	Dr Y.K.	Republic of Korea	75
York	Prof. H.F.	USA	45 55 56 58 61 66 72 109 128 148 164 191 197 218 239 275
Yoshida	Prof. Y.	Japan	313
Yosmaoglu	Mr N.	Turkey	175
You Ningge	Ms	China	295
Younan	Dr E.A.	Egypt	67
Younis	K.	Pakistan	314
Yu	Prof. Kyong-II	DPR Korea	295 322
Yu Kwee-Yuan	Prof.	China	9
Yu Meihua	Prof.	China	295 301 328
Yu Shaohua		China	268
Yu Xiaoling	Ms	China	308 328
Yuan Zhibing	Dr	China	295

Yuchtman-Ya'ar	Dr E.	Israel	296
Yuferev	V.	Russia	237
* Yukawa	Prof. H.	Japan	1 3 14 15 72
Yurchenko	Prof. V.	Russia	309
Yusim	Ms A.	USA	*229
Yusuf	Dr A.	Somalia	175
Yusuf	Mr M.	Pakistan	308
Yusupov	Prof. R.M.	Russia	254
Zacharias	Dr B	Sweden	30
* Zacharias	Prof. J.R.	USA	11
Zachariev	Prof. I.	Bulgaria	54
Zagar	Dr M.	Slovenia	204
Zagladin	Prof. S.	Russia	102 110 111
* Zaheer	Prof. S.H.	India	17 34 40 45 56 58 61
Zahrani	Dr M.	Iran	296-2
Zaidin	Mr D.G.	Russia	141 148
Zaleski	Mr J.	Poland	307
Zammit Cutajar	Mr M.	Malta	184
* Zamyshlyaev	Prof. B.	Russia	213
Zandee	Mr D.	Netherlands	157
Zanders	Dr J.P.	Belgium	224 234 246 258 264 267 273 278 281 290 300 302 311 323
Zanegin	Dr B.N.	Russia	165
Zaremba	Dr A.	Ukraine	198
Zargarian	Dr R.	Russia	255
Zarif	Amb. Dr M.	Iran	296-2
Zarimpas	Dr N.	Greece	257 269 322
Zarka	Mr J.	Israel	290
Zavaleta-Garcia	Prof. A.	Peru	184
Zavalishin	Mr Y.	Russia	237
Zaves	S.	Russia	237
Zavialov	Prof. O.T.	Russia	193
Zaytoon	Mr A.	Jordan	285
Zeftel	Dr L.	USA	150 159 168 169 173 186 196
Zeil	Prof. W.	Germany	82
Zeilinger	Prof. A.	Austria	164
Zelenin	Prof. A.V.	Russia	52
Zelentsov	Gen. Lt. S.	Russia	274
Zeleny	Prof. I.	Czech Republic	53
Zellentint	Prof. G.	Germany	77 81
Zemskov	V.		309
Zepter	Mr B.	Belgium	146
Zetcer	Y.	Russia	228
Zevallos y Muniz	Dr M.	Peru	184
* Zeylstra	Dr W.G.	Netherlands	96 101
Zha Daojiong	Prof	China	295 301
Zhade	Z.	Russia	309
Zhai Yucheng	Dr	China	295
Zhang Jia	Ms	China	287

Zhang Jinsheng	Mr	China	182
Zhang Jun	Mr	China	295
Zhang Shen		China	328
Zhang Yan	Mr	China	178
Zhang Zhiben	Mr	China	182
Zhang Zhijun	Mr	China	174 182
* Zhdanov	Prof. V	Russia	33
Zhebin	Dr A.	Russia	301 328
Zhevin	Mr A.	Russia	298
Zhidov	I.	Russia	237
Zhigalov	V.	Russia	237
Zhigalov	Yu.	Russia	213
Zhiri	Dr A.	Morocco	86
Zholus	Dr R.	Russia	267
Zhong Zhou	Mr Zhou	China	120
Zhou Guangzhao	Prof.	China	156 182
Zhou Jian	Mr	China	295
* Zhou Peiyuan	Prof.	China	1 2 5 9 135 156 182
Zhou Yunhua	Ms	China	156
Zhu Chun	Prof.	China	156
Zhu Feng		China	328
Zhu Jiaheng	Prof.	China	164
Zhu Jian-Shi	Acad.	China	232 298
Zhu Qiangguo		China	328
Zhu Shanqing	Prof.	China	135 182
Zhu Wen Yuan	Mr	Sweden	136
Zhu Xuhui		China	328
Zhuang Fenggan	Prof.	China	227 244
Zhukov	Dr V.	Switzerland	180
Zhurkin	Dr V.	Russia	66 108 155 182 213
Ziaran	Amb. B.	Iran	242 318 320 321 322
Ziegler	Dr H.	Germany	191
* Ziman	Prof. J.M.	UK	112 231 286
Zinberg	Prof. D. S.	USA	58 128 188 191 193 227
Zobov	A.	Russia	213 228
Zohar	Dr A.	Israel	185 192 200 208 239 245 249 262 272 275 285 287 293 301 308 322
Zorn	Mr H.B.	Germany	54 56
Zotikov	Acad. I.	Russia	191 197
Zou Yunhua	Mr	China	182
* Zoubek	Acad. V.	Czech Republic	51 58 61 148
Zouhir	Prof. M.	Tunisia	129
Zuberi	Prof. M.	India	167 251 260 261 269 287 292
Zubov	Dr V.P.	Russia	64 70
Zucconi	Prof. M.	Italy	185 192
Zucker	Dr A.	USA	56
* Zuckerman	Lord	UK	*12 *14 87 103 115 118 122 125 130 133 138 140 143 147 153 171 174
Zwaan	Dr B. van der	Netherlands	243 275 287 301 308 317 320 322

Student/Young Pugwashites, 1970 - 2007

Asterisk () indicates subsequent involvement as a "senior" participant.*

Abadi	Mr A.	Palestine	322
Achatz	Mr A.	Austria	148
Agesin	Mr O.	Nigeria	174
Ahlander	Mr K.	Sweden	227 239
Aitsiselini	Ms A.	Algeria	255 259
Al-Madani	Mr K.	Saudi Arabia	182
Albrecht	Ms A.	Germany	58
Alfven	Ms B.	Sweden	58
Alfthan	Ms K. B.	Finland	148
Algotsson	Ms E.	Sweden	249
Alicandro	Mr R.	Italy	203
Allam	Mr A-W.	Egypt	51
Alotaiby	Mr N.	Saudi Arabia	182
Amati	Dr G.	Italy	208
Anders	Dr A.	Germany	174
Andersen	Mr D.	USA	203 227 239
Andreu	Mr J.M.	Mexico	239
Ansari	Mr M.	Iran	51
Arcoragi	Dr J.-P.	Canada	227
* Argentinini	Mr R.	Italy	301
Argentinini	Dr S.	Italy	148
Arkell	Ms R.	UK	308
Arntz	Mr D.	Germany	182
Aust	Mr B.	Germany	255
Austin	Mr P.	USA	109
Ayan	Ms K.	Canada	109
Bakhtiyarov	Dr A.	Russia	155
Balasa	Ms E.	Romania	56
Baldwin	Ms V.	Australia	308
Bauer	Ms A.	France	123
Berg	Ms D.	Denmark	164
Berger	Mr M.	USA	123
Bess	Mr C.	USA	308
Blauner	Mr J.	USA	109
Blecker	Mr D.	USA	203
Bloch	Mr P.C.	USA	51
* Boblyyev	Dr N.	Russia	274 308
Boeilie	Mr E.	Netherlands	116
Bokhari	Ms S.	Pakistan	255 275 287
Bologa	Ms L.	Romania	56
Bolshakov	Dr V.	Russia	155
Brams	Ms C.	Denmark	128
Branco	Mr G. Da F.C.	Portugal	51
Brannac	Mr P.	USA/UK/Sweden	255
Braun	Mr J.	Germany	255
* Breasley	Mr A.J.	Australia	322

Brekhovskikh	Mr A.	Russia	274 275
* Brinkmann	Ms A.	Germany	174
Brouwer	Ms I.	Netherlands	101
Brown	Mr T.	UK	301
Bruce	Ms C.	UK	174 197
Bruggen	Mr K. van der	Netherlands	155
Brunstad	Mr B.	Norway	227 239
Bryant	Mr R. Jr	USA	203
Brzezicka	Ms A.	Poland	116
Burns	Mr D.H.	UK	58
Burri	Mr S.	Canada	182
Buttery	Mr N.E.	UK	58
* Cahn	Ms A.	USA	51
Campbell	Mr G.	UK	174
Catena	Ms J.	UK	283
* Catrina	Mr C.	Switzerland	123
Cheong	Mr Wook-Sik	Republic of Korea	301
* Chittaranjan	Dr K.	India	260
* Ciciani	Mr L.	Italy	301 308
Civit	Prof. A.	Argentina	239
Cleaver	Mr J.	UK	174
Collins	Ms S.	Canada	239
Conroy	Mr R.	UK	58
Conway	Mr P.	USA	51
Cornea	Mr M.	Romania	56
Cosma	Mr M.	Romania	56
Cottey	Mr A.	UK	174 191
Cowan-Sharp	Ms J.	Canada	287 308
Csicsmann	Mr L.	Hungary	322
Davis	Mr J.C.	USA	51
* Dekker	Mr G. den	Netherlands	227 255
Delori	Ms E.	USA	197
Dellevoet	Mr A.	Netherlands	164
Dennison	Ms C.	Canada	287
Derrig-Green	Ms R.	USA	227
Deshingkar	Ms P.	UK	174 182
Di Falco	Dr E.	Italy	197 203 208 218 227
Djerassi	Mr D	USA	51 56 58
Doghri Humble	Ms M.D.	Sweden	230
Dokos	Dr T.	Greece	203
Domnick	Mr A	Germany	275
Drougos	Mr A.	Greece	148
* Dunay	Dr P.	Hungary	141 148 164
Durobantu	Mr A.	Romania	56
Dürr	Mr M.	Germany	128 141
Dzieduszycki	Dr M.	Italy	203
Dzisiów-Szuszczkiewicz	Ms A.	Poland	317 322
Egge-Grung	Ms M.	Norway	239 249
Ekman	Mr T.	Sweden	227

Elzen	Mr B.	Netherlands	123
Engel	Mr B.	UK	308
Engman	Mr J.	Sweden	197 203
Erlander	Ms K.	Sweden	197 208
Errera	Ms E.	France	58
* Estrella Tampieri	Mr H.	Argentina	227 239 249 255 275 287
Etherden	Mr N.	Sweden	239 245 249 257
Evans	Mr H.	UK	174
Ezz	Dr I.	Egypt	308 322
Fader	Ms B.	USA	174 182 191 197 203
Falconer	Ms T.	Mexico	239 249
Farid	Mr P.	Egypt	322
Felbo	Mr O.	Denmark	141 148
Feld	Ms E.	USA	51 56
Ferreira	Ms L.	UK	58
Fjellander	Mr J.R.	Sweden	51
* Fleckner	Mr M.	Denmark	301 308
Forberg	Mr E.	Germany	249
Frances	Ms C.	Canada	191
* Franchoo	Dr S.	Belgium	269 286
Frankl	Dr P.	Italy	191
Freeh	Ms A.	USA	203
Frolova	Ms M.	Russia	155 164
Fu	Ms J.	USA	239 250
Fujita	Mr A.	Japan	269
Fujita	Ms P.	Canada	249
Galal	Mr A.E.	Egypt	141 148
Galambos	Ms J.	Hungary	141
Gallant	Mr B.	Canada	287
Garcia	Ms E.	Mexico	109
Gastellier	Ms L.	France	275 286
Ghaman	Dr O.	Russia	155
Gill	Mr S.	Australia	283
* Ginzbourg	Ms V.	Russia	218 227 274
Girrier	Ms C.	Switzerland	116 135
Gomez-Ullate	Mr D.	Spain	255
Goncharenko	Ms E.	Russia	174
Goodfellow	Ms M.	Canada	287 308
Gordon	Ms C.	Australia	174
Gordon	Ms M.	UK	58
Goswami	Mr N.	India	269
Gottstein	Mr P.	Germany	123 148
Greenwood	Mr T.	Canada	51
Griegoschewski	Ms O.	Canada	182
Grigoryan	Dr A.	Russia	155
Gross	Mr G.	USA	101 109
Grounds	Mr S.	UK	58
Guinnessy	Mr P.	UK	174 191 197 203 208 218 227 249 255

* Gupta	Ms S.	India	287
Gupta	Mr V.	UK	174
Haden	Ms E.-J.	Switzerland	227 239 249 255
Haden	Ms G.	Switzerland	227
Hägglund	Ms C.	Finland	197 203 218
* Hansen	Mr T.B.	Denmark	227 239 255 275 286
Hansson	Ms K.	Sweden	218 230
Hagengruber	Mr R.L.	USA	51
Hamfjord	Mr J.	Norway	275 286 287
Hammond	Mr A.	USA	51
Hardy	Mr B.H.	USA	51
Hare	Ms L.	USA	208
Harker	Mr A.H.	UK	58
Harlow	Ms L.	Denmark	227
Harriman	Mr R.L.	USA	56 58
Harrison	Ms K.	USA	164
Hart	Mr D.	USA	141
* Harvey	Mr H.	USA	148
Haug	Mr K.A.	Germany	116
Hechter	Mr W.H.	South Africa	249
Henneka	Mr A.	Germany	301
Hercock	Mr S.H.J.	UK	58
Hickey	Ms H.	Canada	287
* Higman	Ms S.	USA	218 227
* Hildering	Dr A.	Netherlands	322
Hjelm	Ms A.-K.	Sweden	197
Hodgkin	Mr S.	UK	174
Holmes	Mr W.R.O.	UK	58
* Homer-Dixon	Mr F.	Canada	101 109
* Hörnebrant	Ms H.	Sweden	197 230 245 249
Hudetz	Mr T.	Austria	148
Hurley	Dr K.	Canada	287
Hurme	Mr K.	Finland	182 218
Hutter	Mr J.J.	Netherlands	101
Ing	Mr S.C.M.	Canada	109
* Ionno (Butcher)	Ms S.	USA	164 218 227 239
Jaakkola	T.V.A.	Finland	61
Jachmann	Mr F.	Germany	301
Jaganatham	Mr M.M.	India	275
* Janson	Dr A.M.	Sweden	128
Jao	Mr R.	USA	249
Jayatileka	Mr D.	Sri Lanka	135
Jazwinski	Mr J.	Poland	182
Jazwinski	Mr K.	Poland	155 164 191
Jiang Ling		China	301 308
* Johansson	Mr T.	Sweden	203 208 227 230
* Jones	Mr B.D.	UK	58
Jonsson	Mr J.	Sweden	255 257
Jordan	Ms U.	Germany	227

Kadry Said	Eng. K.M.	Egypt	308 322
Kahane	Mr A.	Canada	109
* Kalinowski	Mr M.	Germany	164 191
* Kang	Mr Daesok	Republic of Korea	239 249
* Kang	Dr Jungmin	Republic of Korea	301
Kapitza	Dr M.	Russia	155
Kaplan	Mr J.	UK	101
Kappler	Dr S.	Switzerland	286
Karakra	Mr H.	Palestine	322
* Kardos	Dr G.	Hungary	155
* Karhilo	Ms J.	Finland	164 191
Kim	Dr Kyung Sool	Republic of Korea	301
Kirczenow	Mr G.	UK	58
Kirk	Mr B.	USA	301
Klyucharyova	Ms M.	Russia	155
Kokko	Dr M.	Finland	141
Kolinski	Mr A.	Poland	116
Komesaroff	Ms F.	Australia	308
Kooten	Dr O. van	Netherlands	148
Kopponen	L.T.	Finland	61
Kos	Ms S.	Croatia	275
Kos-Stanisc	Ms L.	Croatia	239 255
Krivosheina	Ms E.	Russia	287
Krokfors	C.F.I.	Finland	61
Krommenacker	Ms M.	Switzerland	255
Kropiwnicka	Ms M.	Poland	275 287
Krug	Mr J.	Germany	141
Kudo	Mr M.	Japan	308
Kumar	Mr A.	USA	275
Kurbatov	Dr A.	Russia	155
Kurosaki	Mr A.	Japan	249 287
Kushlin	Mr A.	Russia	182 191
Kusumi	Ms R.	Japan	301
Kwee	Mr L.	Netherlands	101
Larson	Mr T.	USA	191 197
Larsson	Mr P.	Sweden	197 203 218 230
Lasek	Ms R.	Poland	191 197
Lausala	Mr T.	Finland	239
Lehtonen	Ms I.	Finland	191
Leifer	Mr D.	USA	116 123 128 155
* Leifer	Mr J.	USA	101 109 116 141
* Leith	Mr R.	South Africa	275 301 308 322
Leonardi	Mr S.	Italy	174
Lepage	Mr V.	France	255
Lewin	M.	UK	255
Lewis	Mr J.M.	UK	58
Lilleberg	Mr J.	Finland	218
Lindgren	Mr G.	Sweden	128
* Lindkvist	Mr H.	Sweden	218 230

Lindquist	Mr T.	Sweden	230
Lindroos	Ms A.	Finland	218
Lipetz	Mr E.	Canada	322
Loehmannsroeben	Mr H.-G.	Germany	101
Lombardo	Ms J.	USA	275
Luccio	Mr M.G.	USA	123
Lundström	Ms K.	Sweden	287
Macaranas	Mr P.M.	Philippines	51
MacKay	Ms L.	Canada	227
MacPherson	Mr B.	Canada	287
Macrae	Ms J.	Canada	287
Madkour	Mr K.	Egypt	322
Maeda	Ms S.	Japan	308
Maharaj	D.A.	India	269
Mamedov	Dr O.	Azerbaijan	123
* Man	Mr R. de	Netherlands	308
Mandell	Mr B.	Canada	101
Manish	Shri A.	India	269
Marcovich	Ms A.	France	58
Marcus	Mr F.B.	UK	58
Marquardt	Mr K.	Germany	174
Marshall	Dr W.	UK	255 275 283 287 308
Martinez	Mr A.S.	Mexico	239
Marvel	Ms K.	UK	322
Marzano	Mr I.T.	Finland	218
Mazer	Mr A.	Canada	287
Mazzei	Mr V.	Italy	203
Mei Wang	Lt. Col.	China	301
Meijer	Ms M.	Canada	174
Melo	Mr J.L.P. de	Brazil	51
Merkx	Ms L.	Netherlands	308
Merrill	Mr A.K.	UK	58
Merz	Ms M.	Germany	155
Mihailescu	Mr M.	Romania	56
* Milne	Mr T.	UK	208
Mindra	Mr M.	Romania	56
Moden	Ms A.-K.	Sweden	239 249
Mohan	Shri J.M.	India	269
* Molen	Dr I. van der	Netherlands	287 322
Molnar	Mr L.	Hungary	148
Moore	Ms A. M.	USA	218
Motsi	Ms I.D.	South Africa	322
Mounir	Ms N.	Egypt	322
Mukai	Ms W.	Japan	301
Munoz	Mr M.	Spain	287
Murching	Mr G.B.	USA	218
Mukai	Ms W.	Japan	308 322
* Mutschler	Ms C.	South Africa	249
Nagy	Ms S.	Egypt	322

Nakahara	Mrs S.	Japan	301
Nakamura	Ms K.	Japan	275
Nakashima	Mr H.	Japan	208
Nall	Mr C.	USA	266 275
Nandakumar	Mr S.	India	283
Nash	Ms A.K.	USA	255
Navot	Ms Z.	Israel	322
Nayak	Ms L.	USA	275
* Nedkov	Mr P.	Bulgaria	123 135 141 164
Negyal	Mr A.	UK	275
Nicoloff	Mr O.	Canada	123 128
Nicuta	Mr D.	Romania	56
Nikitina	Ms Y.	Russia	274
Nobre	Mr S.	Germany	197
Nogami	Ms Y.	Japan	308
Norcross	Mr R.D.	UK	148
O' Gorman	Mr R.	Canada	109
Olivres	Mr O.M.S.	Mexico	239
Ostby	Mr A.	Norway	255
Ostby	Ms L.	Norway	218 227 239 249
Oudsten	Mr E. den	Sweden	128 135 141
Paar	Mr A.D.	UK	148
Paine	Mr C.	USA	109
* Pamir	Ms P.	Switzerland	123 128 135 141
Parasuraman	Mr N.	India	287 301 322
* Pardo-Guerra	Mr J.P.	Mexico	275 287 301 308 317 322
Parekh	Mr B.	India	51
Parkkari	Mr J.	Finland	218
* Pascu	Dr I.M.	Romania	123
Patania Annino	Mr A.	USA	101
Pecik	Mr B.	Croatia	283
Pedrosa	Mr D.E. O.	Brazil	135
Pelttari	Mr A-J.	Finland	182
* Perkovich	Mr G.	USA	116
Pesonen	Ms K.	Finland	123
* Petersen	Dr A.	Netherlands	275 286 301 308
Picht	Mr C.	Germany	155
Pigaht	Mr M.	Germany	255
Pietras	Mr J.	Poland	116
Pinnavai	Ms S.	UK	141
Pirsevedi	Mr B.	Finland	218 227 230
Plougonven	Mr C.	Netherlands	51
Pomatta	Ms M.R.	Spain	249
Pop	Vr V.	Romania	283
Popa	Mr D.	Romania	56
Popov	Mr M.	Romania	56
* Porten	Mr J.	USA	182
Pretorius	Dr J.	South Africa	249 269 287 322
Pritchard	Mr A.	UK	283

Proenca	Mr D. Jr	Brazil	135
Prostyakov	Dr P.	Russia	155
Pulli	Mr N.	Finland	218
Puttonen	Ms K.	Finland	218
Ragies	Mr J.	UK	174
Rahmim	Mr N.	Israel	322
Rajain	Mr A.	India	249 255 269 275 286
Reynolds	Ms R.R.	USA	208
Riede	Mr M.	Germany	255 287 308
Rodionov	Mr D.	Russia	218 227
* Rohr	Mr C.	Germany	249 255 269 286
Roman	Mr G.C.	Romania	56
Rommel	Dr C.	Germany	135 148
Rose	Mr F.	USA	128
Rosenthal	Mr M.	USA	51
Rosner	Mr R.A.	UK	58
Ross	Mr P.	Canada	141 148 155
Rowley	Mr N.	UK	58
* Ruhala	Mr K.A.	Finland	61
Rusack	Dr R.	France	123
* Rusek	Mr B.	USA	275 301 308 317 322
* Rydén	Dr L.	Sweden	128
Ryznar	Ms N.	Croatia	308
Saarela	Ms K.	Finland	155 218
* Saario	Ms R.	Finland	197 203 208 218 227
Sabonis-Chafee	Ms T.	USA	135 148 164
Salami	Mr L.Y.	Togo	275
Sancton	Mr R.	Canada	301 308
Sanda	Ms D. M.	Romania	56
Sandbach	Mr F.	UK	58
Sandomierski	Mr D.	Canada	287
Sansonova	Ms L.	USSR	164
Sarfo Kwaru	Mr F.	Ghana	218
Sariola	Ms S.	Finland	218
* Schalkwyk	Ms G. van	South Africa	255 275 287
Schjoedt	Mr P.	Denmark	148 164
Schaich	Mr T.	USA	51
Schingler	Mr R.	USA	283 287
Schouten	Mr J.	Netherlands	141
Schrijver	Mr N.	Netherlands	148
Seidenman	Ms P.	USA	155
Sejanovich	Prof. C.	Argentina	239
Seller	Dipl-Pol A.	Germany	182 191 208
* Sethi	Ms M.	India	260
Shastri	Mr S.	UK	174
Sherrard	Mr A.W.G.	Canada	255
Shigemasa	Mr K.	Japan	208
Shimizu	Ms N.	Japan	255
Short	Ms N.	USA	203

Shrestha	Ms S.	Nepal	275
* Siddiq	Ms A.	Pakistan	208
Simmons	Mr I.	USA	203
Sipponen	Ms K.	Finland	135
Sivov	Dr E.	Bulgaria	116 148
Skoelv	Mr A.	Norway	155
Smirnov	A.	Russia	228
Smith	Mr M.	USA	191
Smolander	Mr A.	Finland	218
Smorgrav	Mr D.-E.	Norway	227
Solov	Dr R.T.	Bulgaria	128 141
Spreafico	Ms M.	Italy	191
Springer-Lederer	Mr L.	Austria	148
Stane	Ms M.	Romania	56
Stankovskii	Dr S.	Russia	174 182
Stanton	Mr E.	UK	174
Steele	Ms N.	UK	174
Stephenson	Mr G.R.	USA	51
Stern	Ms E.J.	USA	275
Stewart	Ms H.	USA	255
Stivachtis	Mr Y.	UK	174
Stockdale	Mr H.	UK	58
Stratmann	Mr D.	Germany	286
Straube	Mr S.	UK	287
Strom	Mr E.	Norway	227
Strezhnev	Dr V.I.	Russia	164
Stromseth	Ms J.	UK	116
Suarez	Mr P.	Argentina	275 287
* Susiluoto	Ms T.	Finland	218 227 239 249
* Suzuki	Dr T.	Japan	208
* Swahn	Mr J.	Sweden	141
Swartz	Mr R.	USA	51 56 58
Szczepanik	Dr K.	Poland	155
* Takamaa	Mr K.	Finland	155 174
Takaya	Mr Y.	Japan	283
Tang	Mr A.F.	Netherlands	101
* Tawana	Mr J.M.	South Africa	239
Tellier	Mr R.	Canada	109
Teodora	Ms E.	Netherlands	249
Tessier-Lavigne	Mr M.	Canada	116
Thomas	Mr J.	Sweden	301
Thormann	Lic. A.	Argentina	239
* Thwaites	Mr J.	Canada	174
Timbie	Mr J.	USA	51
Tizard	Ms J.	UK	283
Todok	Mr R.	Norway	155, 164, 182
Tokumitsu	Mr Y.	Japan	308
Tolstikov	Dr S.	Russia	155
Tourbin	Mr O.	Russia	191

Trainin	Mr J.E.T.	UK	58
Treviño	Mr X.	Mexico	239
Tsila	Mr D.	Morocco	164
Tsipis	Mr Y.	USA	203
Tulp	Dr M.	Netherlands	164
Tupamäki	Mr M.A.	Finland	128
Turner	Ms H.	UK	255
Udum	Ms S.	Turkey	322
Valanos	Ms V.	Greece	203
Vallabhbhai	Mr V.	South Africa	255
Vehey	Ms A.	Netherlands	101
* Veres	Ms S.	USA	255 275
Verganelakis	Mr D.	Greece	203
Verganelakis	Mr V.	Greece	203
Vibla	Ms N.	Ukraine	275
Virolainen	Ms A.-M.	Finland	301
Virtamo	J.T.	Finland	61
Völker	Mr M.	Germany	164
Vollstad	Ms A.	Norway	239
Vorontsov	Dr O.	Russia	155 164
Vulcan	Ms C.	Romania	56
Vuytsyk	Ms I.	Ukraine	275
* Walker	Mr T.	UK	135 141 155 164
Walters	Ms S. M.	Canada	164
Walton	Mr B.	USA	51
Wedgwood-Oppenheim	Mr B.	UK	174
Whitesides	Mr G.	USA	283 287
* Wilde	Mr J. de	Netherlands	155 174
* Wilson	Ms H.	UK	227
Willms	Ms J.	Canada	135
Womark	Mr D.	USA	101
* Wright	Mr S.	UK	116 128
Wunderle	Ms U.	Germany	308 322
Wuorinen	Mr M.O.	Finland	218
Xie Jin	Ms	China	255
Yamada	Mr Y.	Japan	208
Yoo	Ms Jung-ah	Republic of Korea	308
Yoshida	Mr O.	Japan	208
Young	Ms S.	USA	109
* Yusim	Ms A.	USA	218 227
* Yusuf	Mr M.	Pakistan	322
Zadra	Ms M. C.	Italy	218
Zamfirescu	Ms E.	Romania	56
Zatuliu	Dr K.	Russia	155
* Zhang Jia	Ms	China	301
Zhukov	Mr I.	Russia	174
Ziogas	Mr N.	Greece	203
* Zwaan	Dr B. van der	Netherlands	227

Pugwash—Then and Now



The First Pugwash Conference, July 1957



Participants and Guests of the Pugwash 50th Anniversary Workshop, Revitalizing Nuclear Disarmament, co-sponsored with the Middle Powers Initiative, July 2007, Pugwash, Nova Scotia

Calendar of Pugwash Meetings

- 5-7 July 2007
Pugwash, Nova Scotia
Pugwash Meeting no. 326: Pugwash Conferences/Middle Powers Initiative: Revitalizing Nuclear Disarmament
- 21-23 July 2007
Colombo, Sri Lanka
Pugwash Meeting no. 327: Pugwash Workshop on Self-Governance in Jammu and Kashmir
- 1-3 September 2007
Beijing, China
Pugwash Meeting no. 328: PSNSS / Pugwash Workshop on Northeast Asian Security
- 21-26 October 2007
Bari, Italy
Pugwash Meeting no. 329: 57th (Quinquennial) Pugwash Conference: Prospects for Disarmament, Dialogue and Cooperation
- 22-28 November 2007
Colombo, Sri Lanka
Pugwash meeting no. 330: Pugwash Regional Workshop: Learning from Ancient Hydraulic Civilizations to Combat Climate Change, hosted by Sri Lanka Pugwash Group
- 8-9 December 2007
Geneva, Switzerland
Pugwash meeting no. 331: 27th Pugwash CBW Workshop
- 30 May-1 June 2008
Ajaccio, Corsica, France
4th Pugwash Workshop on Science, Ethics and Society: Ethical dimensions and societal implications of convergent technologies for the improvement of human health and performance

Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs

President Professor M.S. Swaminathan
Secretary-General Professor Paolo Cotta-Ramusino
Executive Director Dr. Jeffrey Boutwell

Pugwash Council

Chair Professor Marie Muller

Members

Ambassador Ochieng Adala	Dr. Riad Malki
Professor Fernando de Souza Barros	Amb. Miguel Marin-Bosch
Dr. Jeffrey Boutwell	Professor Amitabh Mattoo
Professor Francesco Calogero	Dr. Steven Miller
Dr. Pierre Canonne	Dr. Götz Neuneck
Professor Paolo Cotta-Ramusino	Dr. Alexander Nikitin
Dr. Lynn Eden	Professor Hitoshi Ohnishi
Professor Galia Golan-Gild	Maj. Gen. (ret.) Pan Zhenqiang
Professor Karen Hallberg	Senator Douglas Roche
Professor Pervez Hoodbhoy	Academician Yuri Ryzhov
Mr. Chen Jifeng	Professor Ivo Slaus
Maj. Gen. Mohamed Kadry Said	Dr. Mark Byung-Moon Suh
Prof. Saideh Lotfian	Professor M.S. Swaminathan

Pugwash Executive Committee

Chairman Professor Paolo Cotta-Ramusino

Members

Dr. Jeffrey Boutwell	Professor M.S. Swaminathan
Prof. Saideh Lotfian	Maj. Gen. (ret.) Pan Zhenqiang
Professor Marie Muller	

Rome Office
Accademia Nazionale de Lincei
via della Lungara, 10
I-00165 Rome, Italy
Phone: **39-06-6872606
Fax: **39-06-6878376
E-mail: pugwash@iol.it

Washington, DC Office
1111 19th Street NW
12th Floor
Washington, DC 20036
Phone: **1-202-478-3440
Fax: **1-202-238-9604
E-mail: pugwashdc@aol.com

Geneva Office
16 rue de la Voie-Creuse
1211 Geneva, Switzerland
Phone: **41-22-919-7920
Fax: **41-22-919-7925
E-mail: pugwash.GE@gcsp.ch

London Office
Flat A Museum Mansions
63A Great Russell Street
London WC1B 3BJ, England
Phone: **44-20-7405-6661
Fax: **44-20-7831-5651
E-mail: pugwash@mac.com